

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

82. THOMAS B. FRANKLIN

born c. 1760; married c. 1785, Chester County, South Carolina; died Summer 1808, Richland County, South Carolina

83. JEMIMA MORRIS

born c. 1765, Chester County, South Carolina; died after 1830?, Rankin County, Mississippi?

(spouse 2: Philip Magee; married 27 April 1812)

Evidence other than any listed census records, tax records, property transactions, etc.:

Jesse Edward Franklin, The Family and Ancestry of Sims Kelly Franklin and Margaret Virginia Chapman Franklin, pp. 54, 57, 59, 62; NSDAR #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Thomas B. Franklin

1805, Chester County, South Carolina (sold land from estate of father-in-law Thomas Morris); **1811, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana** (Jemima moved to)

Children:

1. Henry

born c. 1786; died c. 1858/59, Smith County, Mississippi; spouse: Sarah McGuire; married c. 1807; died 1830/40, Rankin County, Mississippi

2. Thomas

born c. 1788

3. nn (Bentley?)

born 1789

4. Elnora

born c. 1790

5. Frances/Frankey

born c. 1792; spouse 1: Thomas Barlow; married 21 April 1812; died 23 February 1815; spouse 2: Rubin Haws; married 2 December 1815

6. Mary/Polly

born c. 1794; died Rankin County, Mississippi; spouse: Beasley Campbell; married 5 August 1813; born 1795; died 1887, Flowery Mound, Louisiana

7. William

born c. 1796; spouse 1: Sarah Mitchell; married 7 October 1815; spouse 2: Agnes

8. Ralph

born c. 1798; spouse 1: Elizabeth Mitchell; married 21 November 1817; died 1818, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana; spouse 2: Tabitha Galloway; married 3 June 1819; died 1835; spouse 3: Sarah Williams; married 21 February 1836, Rankin County, Mississippi

9. Alice Jane

born 1800, South Carolina; died c. 1830; spouse: Edward Breland; married 19 January 1824, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana; born 13 September 1800, Beaufort County, South Carolina; died 1840, Newton County, Mississippi

10. Allen

born 4 March 1803; died 18 February 1884, Wilson County, Texas; spouse 1: Nancy Chapman; married 18 January 1826; died 1852, Hardin County, Texas; spouse 2: Isabella Foster; died 16 May 1878, Wilson County, Texas

11. Ailcey

born c. 1806; died c. 1892, Wilson County, Texas; spouse: Thomas Cryer; married 10 February 1825; born 1798; died 10 August 1855

12. James Benjamin

born 15 August 1807; died 26 December 1884, Texas; spouse: Mary Chapman; married 1835; born 10 October 1816; died 19 August 1893, Texas

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

?164. BENTLEY FRANKLIN

165. AILCY KELLY

Children:

1. Thomas B.

born c. 1760; died Summer 1808, Richland County, South Carolina; spouse: Jemima Morris; married c. 1785, Chester County, South Carolina; born c. 1765, Chester County, South Carolina; died after 1830?, Rankin County, Mississippi?

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

166. probably THOMAS MORRIS

born c. 1725?, Spotsylvania County, Virginia?; married c. 1751; died 25 June 1787/March 1798,
Chester County, South Carolina
(spouse 2: Ann)

?167. CATHRENE GARRETT

born c. 1730?, Virginia?; died before 27 June 1787, Camden Dist., South Carolina

Evidence other than any listed census records, tax records, property transactions, etc.:

Will of Thomas Morris; Jesse Edward Franklin, The Family and Ancestry of Sims Kelly Franklin and Margaret Virginia Chapman Franklin, p. 116

1790, Chester County, South Carolina (census, Thomas Morrice, 1m>16, 1f)

Children:

1. John

born c. 1752

2. Garrett

born c. 1754

3. William

born c. 1756

4. Callron

born c. 1758

5. Sarah

born c. 1760

6. Mary

born c. 1762

7. Thomas

born c. 1764

8. Jemima

born c. 1765, Chester County, South Carolina; died after 1830?, Rankin County, Mississippi?; spouse 1: Thomas B. Franklin;
married c. 1785, Chester County, South Carolina; born c. 1760; died Summer 1808, Richland County, South Carolina; spouse
2: Philip Magee; married 27 April 1812

9. Elizabeth

born c. 1766

10. Jacob

born c. 1768

11. Joseph

born c. 1770

12. Lewis

born c. 1772

13. Richard (his, by 2)

14. James (his, by 2)

15. Ann (his, by 2)

16. Margret (his, by 2)

17. nn (his, by 2)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History



JACKSON-GEORGE REGIONAL LIBRARY
3214 PASCAGOULA STREET
PASCAGOULA, MS 39567

FROM THE DESK OF

Tom Franklin 1911
Journ Marshall

Jan - 15 from Pasc.

Katy

V. B. ~~M. A. Howard~~
Easterling
4206

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Magnolia Corn Lucille

David W. Eubanks
Mississippi
TEC4, 863 Ord Hom Co.
1-4-1911
11-9-1964

Elbridge B. Eubanks
Lt. Cdr. U. S. Navy
8-31-1909
1-26-1974

(Jube)
Julius C. Griffin
6-23-1891
1-26-1961

Fanny Chitty Griffin
6-30-1891
2-17-1948

Lynda Joyce Polk
5-27-1945
11-12-1946

John Elbert Nelson
8-2-1903
12-21-1948

BEAVERS

Wendell Phillip Voncile Cochran
5-25-1904 3-17-1918
11-18-1979 5-7-1976

G. R. Stewart
11-9-1903
3-5-1949

Jean Berry Martin
3-3-1928
12-26-1949

MARTIN

Ellis O. Alice A.
11-22-1891 2-11-1897
11-26-1952 no death date

Benjamin H. Franklin
husband of Georgia O. Jones
8-9-1891
11-1-1970
Mason

Georgia O. Jones
wife of B. H. Franklin
9-23-1894
9-29-1949

Jones W. L. Franklin
10-13-1923
8-13-1968 (Mason)

SPICELAND

Jack L. Cathryn E.
1-1-1886 8-23-1886
12-11-1955 10-9-1972

Will P. Green
9-21-1878
12-28-1957

Marie E. Green
8-3-1883
12-19-1954

Rev. George S. Jenkins
2-12-1872
12-28-1962

Lona Wiley Jenkins
12-12-1881
11-15-1962

Owan Herrington
12-10-1906
10-25-1967

Ethel Herrington
2-2-1913
2-22-1952

Raymond L. Benson
New York
Capt. 825 Eng. Avn Bn
WWII
12-5-1916
4-6-1953

KIMBRELL

William E. Florence D.
12-24-1911 6-22-1920
no death date 2-11-1977

W. E. (Billy) Kimbrell III
8-26-1948
3-22-1963

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Greenwood Cem Place

Armon Franklin
d. Apr 9, 1962

(Mother) Daisy Franklin
w. of Gus Moody
1878-1938

(Father) Gus Moody
Sept 3, 1873 - July 12, 1957

Laura Bell Moody
June 19, 1900 - July 2, 1901

1 unmarked adult
our mother Anna M.
Wife of O.B. Lyons
Died Dec 13, 1897
age 33 yrs

Nancy, wife of O. Franklin
Jan 25 1840 - Sept 29, 1897

Geo Co.
1910 Census

296- ~~Howard Sol, 23, AL~~
Franklin, Hattie 27 AL
(LG)
Lodger
with Sol Howard family

283 f.
William Franklin S.
54 AL
Ruth - 26 AL
Katie 15
George - 12

1900
44
~~48~~ 56
18

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Franklin Family Researchers United

21 Page All Name Index



Charter Issue
October 1991

ABOUT THE COVER

THE PICTURE ON THE COVER (A REPRODUCTION OF A PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN IN 1987) WAS THE HOME OF JOHN WATSON FRANKLIN (B 30 MARCH 1859 TRINITY CO., TX - D 31 AUG 1935 SABINE CO., TX) & MRS. ANNA (HUFFMAN) BURKHALTER FRANKLIN. IT IS LOCATED IN HEMPHILL, SABINE CO., TX .

JOHN & HIS FIRST WIFE MELISSA JANE RENFRO MARRIED IN ANGELINA CO., TX IN 1881. THEY LIVED IN ANGELINA CO., TX, CATAHOULA PARISH, LA AND SABINE CO, TX AND WERE THE PARENTS OF 6 CHILDREN. THEY WERE LIVING IN PATROON, SABINE CO., TX AT THE TIME OF HER DEATH IN 1917. AFTER THE DEATH OF MELISSA, JOHN MARRIED MRS. ANNA (HUFFMAN) BURKHALTER - A WIDOW WITH SEVERAL CHILDREN. JOHN & ANNA WERE THE PARENTS OF 2 CHILDREN.

THE HOME WHICH STILL STANDS WAS BUILT IN 1922 ON LAND THAT HAD BEEN IN THE HUFFMAN-BURKHALTER FAMILY FOR MANY YEARS. IT IS A FOUR ROOM HOME...TWO ROOMS ACROSS THE FRONT AND TWO ROOMS ACROSS THE BACK. THE TWO FRONT ROOMS (EQUAL IN SIZE) PROBABLY SERVED AS A LIVING ROOM AND A BEDROOM. THE TWO ROOMS ACROSS THE BACK (EQUAL IN SIZE PROBABLY SERVED AS ANOTHER BEDROOM AND A KITCHEN. IN LATER YEARS, IT APPEARS FROM THIS WRITERS' PERSONAL TOUR, THAT A BATH AND HALLWAY (CENTRALLY LOCATED) WAS ADDED - AN AREA TAKEN FROM THE TWO BACK ROOMS.

VIRGIN PINES WERE CUT FROM THE SPOT THE HOUSE NOW STANDS AND WAS TAKEN TO THE NEARBY MILL WHERE THE TIMBER WAS CUT INTO SUITABLE LUMBER FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE HOME. THE LAND WAS LEVELED AND THE HOME BUILT BY JOHN WATSON FRANKLIN. THE TOTAL COST OF CONSTRUCTION WAS ESTIMATED TO BE UNDER \$1,000.00.

JOHN FARMED THE LAND SURROUNDING THE HOME AND BEFORE HIS DEATH IN 1935 THE HOUSE WAS SOLD TO OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS AND IS NOT PRESENTLY BEING LIVED IN.

- - - - -
There is no absolute knowledge.
Those who claim it, whether they are scientists or dogmatists,
open the door to Tragedy.
All information is imperfect.
We have to treat it with humility.
That is the human condition.
-Author unknown

- - - - -
Remember to submit your family group sheets, pedigree charts, etc. Each name is entered into our computer data base and will help us to connect your line with others. We presently have in access of 20,000 names entered.

We also need your research and other researcher's names so that our organization can continue to grow.

- - - - -
Charter issues available \$5.00 Members \$6.50 non-members
Subscription rates: \$16.00 before December 31, 1991
\$20.00 after December 31, 1991
Subscription rates will be frozen for Charter Members for as long as is feasible

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| About the Cover..... | ii |
| Editors Message..... | v |
| Tidbits from Johnnye..... | vi |
| Book Review..... | vii |
| Charter Members..... | vii |
| Corrections/Suggestions/Soundoff..... | viii |
| Identify these pictures..... | viii |
| Editor/Co-Editor Pedigree Charts..... | x |
| Queries..... | 1-9 |

Family Histories

| | |
|--|-------|
| Abel & Elizabeth (Jeffries) Franklin..... | 9-13 |
| James A & Louisiana (Park/Parks) Franklin..... | 13-17 |
| James & Nancy (Whitten) Franklin..... | 17-21 |
| John & Eleanor (Riggs) Franklin..... | 21-22 |
| Thomas J & Martha (Harvill) Franklin..... | 22-23 |
| John & Nancy Franklin..... | 23-29 |
| Otis & Charlotte (Case) Franklin..... | 29-30 |
| James & Elizabeth (Oaks) Franklin..... | 30-31 |
| W N & Lucy Ann (Purvis) Franklin..... | 32-34 |

Research

| | |
|---|-------|
| <u>Kentucky</u> : Floyd Co Vital Statistics..... | 13 |
| Nicholas Co Wills/Marriages..... | 28 |
| <u>Louisiana</u> : St Tammany Parish Marriages..... | 34 |
| <u>Mississippi</u> : 1845 Census Index..... | 39 |
| Chickasaw Co 1850 Census..... | 39 |
| Lafayette Co 1860 Census..... | 39 |
| Smith Co Deeds..... | 34 |
| Smith Co 1841 Census..... | 39 |
| Smith Co Willis Lodge #92..... | 40 |
| Rankin Co Deeds..... | 34 |
| Rankin Co Marriages..... | 35-36 |
| Rankin Co 1850 Census..... | 36 |
| Rankin Co Cemeteries..... | 37-38 |
| Rankin Co Land Transactons..... | 38 |
| William Williams Deceased..... | 39 |

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT
CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

| | |
|---|-------|
| <u>Texas:</u> 1835 Sabine Co Census..... | 66 |
| 1840 Census Index..... | 56 |
| 1850 Census Index..... | 56-57 |
| 1850 Jasper Co Census..... | 64 |
| 1850 Jefferson Co Census..... | 64 |
| 1860 Census Index..... | 57-58 |
| 1860 Sabine Co Census..... | 66 |
| 1860 Trinity Co Census..... | 66 |
| 1870 Census Index..... | 58-63 |
| 1870 McMullen Co Census..... | 65 |
| 1870 Polk Co Census..... | 66 |
| 1870 Sabine Co Census..... | 66 |
| 1870 Trinity Co Census..... | 66-67 |
| 1880 Angelina Co Census..... | 63-64 |
| 1880 Grimes Co Census..... | 64 |
| 1880 Limestone Co Census..... | 65 |
| 1880 McMullen Co Census..... | 65 |
| 1880 Robertson Co Census..... | 66 |
| 1880 Trinity Co Census..... | 67 |
| 1910 Census Index..... | 40-45 |
| Angelina Co Births..... | 69 |
| "Angelina Co Cemetery Records"..... | 72 |
| Angelina Co Deaths..... | 68 |
| "A History of Angelina Co"..... | 70 |
| Freestone Co Births..... | 69 |
| Freestone Co Deaths..... | 68 |
| Grimes Co Deaths..... | 68 |
| Robertson Co Deaths..... | 68 |
| Sabine Co Deaths..... | 68 |
| Victoria Co Deaths..... | 69 |
| Republic of TX Second Class Cert..... | 70 |
| Tax Records..... | 45-49 |
| Texas Marriages..... | 49-56 |
| "War of 1812 Veterans in TX"..... | 70-71 |
| <u>Virginia:</u> Register of Marriages, Amherst Co..... | 19 |
| Index..... | 76 |

Editor's Message

This being our Charter Issue of "Franklin Family Researchers United" we hope to set a precedence for future quarterlies that we can all be proud of. This is, after all, our united efforts to produce research data in an organized manner for the benefit of everyone, and if everyone of us does our part in combing through area courthouses, libraries, etc. for the Franklin Surname - even if there is no known connection...just think of the magnitude of our success!

Every attempt has been made to publish your information exactly as submitted except in areas where editing without distortion allows room for more pertinent Franklin data. If you find that this has changed the essence of your material, etc. please let us know so that corrections in future editions can be made. Our ultimate goal is to present your material accurately; however, we are not responsible for the research persia and ask members to communicate with those submitting the articles if there is a question and/or discrepancy. We would like to hear from you if the discrepancy can not be resolved so that we could present this "tangle" to our other members in the "Soundoff" section and perhaps some of the other researchers can help.

The response to this undertaking has been overwhelming and we are given renewed assurance that the decision to provide this service has indeed been an appropriate one. Your continued support in contacting others, submitting new and more current data, and sharing your research, etc. will undeniably determine our success as we proceed forward fitting each piece of the puzzle into place.

Duplications previously published in "The Franklin Fireplace" by Betty Harvey Williams (final publication July 1982) will probably occur, however in all fairness to our members we have decided to publish as much material as possible, even though we are aware of prior publication.

In an effort to gain additional research and/or resources we will exchange quarterlies with Historical Societies, etc. We also plan to provide a "book review" section. Therefore, if you or someone you know has written a family history, if they will send us a copy we will be happy to review same.

Johnnye and I will focus our energy to gathering more up-to-date records for the areas of TX, LA and MS. We encourage you to do likewise for the areas of most interest to you and, of course, share these records with us so that we may pass it on to other Researchers. When submitting information on your own line such statements as "It is believed" should indicate your reasons for this belief. Also, when quoting sources that are in the possession of someone else (i.e. Family Bible), please give that persons name & address in case someone else wants to contact that person. We will be happy to assist you in anyway that we can, however, if you require a personal reply of any kind be sure to send a SASE.

We are asking our Charter Members to submit a picture (not the original) along with a brief story about the picture to be published on the cover of future editions. We will make every effort to protect your photo copy and will return them to you ASAP, however, we cannot be responsible in case it becomes lost in transit. This is the reason we request a black & white copy instead of the original photo. Also, 1-2 pages will be devoted to old photo's that you simply cannot identify...send us a copy (not the original) and we will run the picture in hopes someone out there can help.



Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

This service is offered free to Members.

If you have not contributed family group sheets, pedigree charts, etc. please do so. Each name is entered into our computer data base and your data will help us to connect your line to someone else. We presently have in access of 20,000 names keyed. If you submit materials which you do not want published, please indicate such so that we can abide with your wishes.

If you only sent your \$1.00 for the Charter Issue of "Franklin Family Researchers United" and wish to subscribe as a Charter Member to receive other issues you must submit your \$16.00 membership subscription before December '91...\$20.00 as of January '92. As a Charter Member we hope to extend future renewals at the Charter membership price of \$16.00 as long as feasible. We feel that this subscription would make a wonderful Christmas gift and several of you have already provided other family members with a gift Charter issue. A slight correction in the cost per quarterly to non members...\$6.50 instead of \$5.00. We will keep a limited inventory of all quarterlies on hand.

Special congratulations to Dan Franklin of Ft. Bliss, TX (Charter Member #018). He has recently been promoted to Major in the U.S. Army. He is presently working on a book for his Franklin Line and I am sure that he will give us the opportunity to Review same in "Franklin Family Researchers United".

Johnnye & I use Wordperfect 5.1 and PAF computer programs. Therefore, if you have these programs and submit information to us, it would be most helpful if you would send us the information on disk. This will save us valuable time. If you have a program other than Wordperfect it is likely that I will still be able to read your information. If you have submitted materials that do not appear in this Charter Issue, please be assured that your info will be published in future issues. There is too much information to publish at one time.

- - - - -
TIDBITS from JOHNNYE

Hello FRANKLIN researchers, new and old friends! Welcome to our world of "FRANKLIN FAMILY RESEARCHERS UNTIED". Elaine and I are very excited about this quarterly and we feel that once you receive this charter issue, that you will be just as enthusiastic as we are. We feel that you and us together can put out a publication that will be treasured and used by genealogists for many years. We have a lot to offer from TX and areas we have researched most often and we know that you have valuable input from your areas of research. We would like to have your ideas on what would make this a better publication and what you would like to see more of. We believe that queries are a vital part of locating other descendants of our ancestors and we will publish as many as possible each quarterly.



We hope that you have already written to the State Highway & Dept. of Transportation, Austin, TX for a copy of the free TX magazine that lists all of the small towns and a little bit about them with many pictures.

Book Review
by Johnnye

"THE FRANKLIN'S OF COVINGTON COUNTY ALABAMA"

Lisa (FRANKLIN) CARMICHAEL has sent us a book on her FRANKLIN line dating back to Wilson FRANKLIN b: 1780 GA. This book contains copies of original documents, newspaper clippings and quite a few pictures. It has a six page index of names from ABNEY to ZEAGLER and can be ordered from Lisa at Rt. 2, Box 273 A, Tallassee, AL 36078-9802 for \$16.50 postage paid. This lady also has a great vertical file containing much info on FRANKLIN'S unrelated to her and she has a six page index on this file. She will send you a copy of anything she has at her cost of five cents a page plus an SASE.

My "KILLOUGH FAMILY" book by Stephen P. KILLOUGH (1969) list the following three FRANKLIN women marriages but no other FRANKLIN info Pg 129 Julia FRANKLIN, El Paso, Ark mr Wm A. KILLOUGH aft 1892; Pg 137 Alta FRANKLIN, Durham NC (no date given) mr Hoyle T. KILLOUGH (b 1908 d 1957); Pg 149 - Sept 11, 1908 Mattie FRANKLIN mr Earnest R. KILLOUGH. She was (b 21 Jan 1879 Old Washington TN, d 19 June 1965).

Before I sign off let me say that Elaine is the organized person that we would all like to be. It is through her dedication, hard work and ability on the computer that this quarterly is being published. I am the exact opposite so it has been a pleasure to work with her. I say that lightly because she has done most of the work. I am doing the FRANKLIN 1910 census and it isn't finished this issue because I left approximately 15 hours notes beside my chair and Rosie (my four month old bull terrier) took big bites out of them. In the February issue I will have the rest of 1910 and if space permits I will have the 1900 also. Until then "THANKS" for joining us this time and we hope to hear from you often in the future.

Elaine F. Giddens, Editor (#015)
Rt. 2, Box 212
El Campo, TX 77437

Johnnye Carlson, Editor (#016)
1024 Ross
LaMarque, TX 77568

CHARTER MEMBERS

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 001 Edna Burtis | 250 Pub Road | Vidor, TX 77662 |
| 002 Donald Hall Franklin | 2114 N Louise St | Santa Ana, CA 92706 |
| 003 Ethel Franklin (Thomas) | Rt 2, Box 143 | Kemp, TX 75143 |
| 004 Vivian Franklin (Johnny) | Rt. 1, Box 43 | Bronson, TX 75930 |
| 005 Carl A. Hannah | RR 4, Box 242 | Grove, OK 74344 |
| 006 Billie E. Kaffenberger | 1307 Bonnie Dr | Killeen, TX 76542-1225 |
| 007 Mrs. Steve Moncla | 1513 22 NE Ave N | Texas City, TX 77590 |
| 008 Rose Mary Patterson | 9001 E. Chof OVI Dr | Tuson, AZ 85749 |
| 009 Gerald V. Payne | PO Box 702 | Pinon Hills, CA 92372 |
| 010 Jane Scott | 404 E.Morningside | Springfield, MO 65807 |
| 011 Billye A. Tyson | 3717 Palo Duro NE | Albuquerque, NM 87110 |
| 012 Mrs. Gertrude Williams | Rt 2, Box 30 | Hale Center, TX 79041 |
| 013 Vivian Zollinger (Jack) | RR 2, Box 49 | Gosport, IN 47433 |
| 014 Jewell & Lucinda Eldridge | 230 Hill 'n Dale Rd | Lexington, KY 40503-2207 |
| 017 W.D. Franklin | Box 2972 | Texas City, TX 77592 |
| 018 Dan Franklin | 5257 B McNeil So. | Ft. Bliss, TX 79906 |
| 019 Mary Jo Crone | 125 Blake Hill Rd. | East Aurora, NY 14052 |
| 020 Ira C. Franklin | 1316 Colonial Way | Alabaster, AL 35007 |
| 021 J. Donald Franklin | 18 Entrada East | Irvine, CA 92720 |
| 022 Colleen M. Cook (Maurice) | 1915 48th Ave. SE | Albany, OR 97321 |
| 023 Schunke Lynch | 7516 Stewart Rd | Galveston, TX 77551 |

CHARTER MEMBERS (CON'T)

| | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 024 Marilyn F. Rader | 5018 Edie Adams | San Antonio, TX 78240 |
| 025 Gwen F. McLelland (Bill) | 617 Richfield Drive | San Antonio, TX 78239 |
| 026 Jack C. Grantham, Jr | 10102 Lanshire | Dallas, TX 75238 |
| 027 Barbara E Budde (Joel W) | 10445 Eaglewood | St Louis, MO 63114 |
| 028 Roy M McAlister | 7536 Community Dr | Citrus Heights, CA 95610 |

CORRECTIONS/SUGGESTIONS/SOUNDOFF

A. Ross Eckler, Spring Valley Road, Morristown, NY 07960 writes that he has copy 48 of a privately-printed book of 70 copies on the Franklin (Frankelyn, Franklyn) families of Kent, England and Autigua and Jamaica by Charles A.H. Franklyn. Orig published in 1932, my copy has been amplified by handwritten notes by the author in 1963 bringing the families up to that date. The book deals with two of the three currently-extant titled lines of the Franklin family in England; some descendants have settled in the United States. He thinks the Franklin Family Researchers would perform a signal service to family members by compiling a bibliography of published Franklin works (such as the one mentioned), perhaps with info about their availability in libraries. (Editors note: Ross, could you share some of the pages of the above mentioned book with us?).

CAN YOU IDENTIFY THESE PICTURES???

These pictures were part of the personal property left by John Watson Franklin at the time of his death. On the back was written "Some of the Franklin Family". Can anyone help. (contact Elaine F. Giddens, Rt. 2, Box 212, El Campo, TX. 77437



viii



**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

PEDIGREE CHART

2 Sep 1991

Chart No. 1

Ordinance Codes:

B=Baptized

E=Endowed

P=Sealed to parents

S=Sealed to spouse

C=Children's ordinances

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p>1 Mildred Elaine FRANKLIN-1----- B: 2 Feb 1941 P: Pineland, Sabine Co, TX M: 12 Jun 1960 --1 P: Pineland, Sabine Co, TX D: P: Louie Edward GIDDENS-2----- Spouse</p> | <p>4 John Watson FRANKLIN-58----- B: 30 Mar 1859 P: , Trinity Co, TX M: 17 Mar 1881 --22 P: Lufkin, Angelina Co, TX D: 31 Aug 1935 P: Patron, Sabine Co, TX</p> | <p>16 Henry FRANKLIN-940----- 8 William Plumer FRANKLIN Sr.-75--- B: 13 Mar 1822 P: , , LA M: 1843 --25 P: Rankin Co., Miss D: Abt 1886 P: , Angelina Co, TX 9 Lovina WATERS-76----- B: Abt 1825 P: , , Miss D: 1871/1880 P: Angelina Co, A, TX 10 Nathan R RENFRO-491----- B: Abt 1827 P: , Copiah Co, Miss M: 12 Apr 1849 --166 P: , Copiah Co, Miss D: Abt 1896 P: Lufkin, Angelina Co, TX 11 Elizabeth COBB-492----- B: Abt 1829 P: , , Miss D: 1860/1866 P: , Rankin Co, Miss 12 ----- B: P: M: P: D: P: 13 ----- B: P: D: P: 14 Mat MARLER/MARLOW-514----- B: 1843 P: M: 9 Nov 1887 --172 P: , Trinity Co, , Rec Vol 3/p 72 D: P: 15 Savannah I MARLER/MARLOW-503----- B: 24 Dec 1888 P: , Trinity Co, TX D: 5 May 1966 P: Hemphill, Sabine Co, TX</p> |
| <p>2 William "Willie" W FRANKLIN-5----- B: 15 Nov 1894 P: Manning, Angelina Co, TX M: 23 Aug 1928 --2 P: Sabine Co, Sabine Co, TX D: 15 Aug 1988 P: Shreveport, S, LA</p> | <p>5 Melissa Jane RENFRO-59----- B: 1858 P: , Rankin Co, Miss D: 26 Apr 1918 P: Milam, Sabine Co, TX</p> | <p>17 Sarah S MCGUIRE-941----- 18 Dawson WATERS-3867----- 19 UNKNOWN-2867----- 20 ----- 21 ----- 22 Unknown COBB-5240----- 23 ----- 24 ----- 25 ----- 26 ----- 27 ----- 28 ----- 29 ----- 30 Unknown ROARK-4967----- 31 UNKNOWN-4968-----</p> |

Name and address of submitter:
Elaine Franklin Giddens
Rt. 2, Box 212
El Campo, Texas 77437
409/543-2883 (work)
Phone: 409/543-2883 (home)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

Name of Compiler Johnnye Carlson
Address 1024 Ross
City, State Lafayette, TX 77568
Date December 28, 1986

Ancestor Chart
Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

Chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Richmond Henderson KILLOUGH
(Father of No. 2)
b. 14 Nov. 1861
p.b. Huntville, Choctaw, Miss
m. 7 Dec. 1902
d. 7 Aug. 1926
p.d. Butler Freestone, TX

2 John Carrol KILLOUGH
(Father of No. 1)
b. 28 Feb. 1915
p.b. Butler, Freestone, TX
m. 30 Sept. 1933
d. _____
p.d. Omaha, Neb.

5 Sarah Maragette BOHANNON
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 5 April, 1885
p.b. Licker, MO
d. _____
p.d. Palestine, Anderson, TX

1 Johnnye Carlene KILLOUGH
b. 18 April 1934
p.b. Butler, Freestone, TX
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

6 John Colly FRANKLIN
(Father of No. 3)
b. 28 Jan. 1885
p.b. Butler, Freestone, TX
m. 4 April, 1909
d. 13 Oct. 1957
p.d. Fairfield, Freestone, TX

3 Ollie Evelyn FRANKLIN
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 26 Oct., 1917
p.b. Butler, Freestone, TX
d. _____
p.d. _____

7 Frances Ann EDWARDS
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 19 Sept. 1893
p.b. Butler, Freestone, TX
d. 28 June, 1975
p.d. Palestine, Anderson, TX

8 Malden KILLOUGH
(Father of No. 4)
b. 23 Aug. 1832
p.b. Ala.
m. 1858/59 cal
d. 15 Dec. 1861 B:12/22/1861
p.d. civil war, unknown
Lucy CROSS

9 #2 DUNCAN
(Mother of No. 4)
b. 1836 cal.
p.b. Ga.
d. Butler, Freestone, TX
p.d. 18 Sept. 1905

10 W.C. (Billy) BOHANNAN
(Father of No. 5)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
M.E. HOWARD
(Mother of No. 5)

b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

12 Napoleon Bonaparte FRANKLIN
(Father of No. 6)
b. 1836 cal
p.b. Butler, Ala cal
m. 1 Sept. 1870
d. 23 Jan. 1896
p.d. Butler, Freestone, TX

13 Pamela A COBURN
(Mother of No. 6)
b. 19 Feb. 1848
p.b. Consicana, Navenno, TX
d. 19 April 1900
p.d. Butler, Freestone, TX

14 William Lafayette EDWARDS
(Father of No. 7)
b. Feb. 1861
p.b. Butler, Freestone, TX
m. 7 Sept. 1881
d. 18 Aug. 1940
p.d. Butler, Freestone, TX

15 Clara Evelyn SATTERWHITE
(Mother of No. 7)
b. 28 Feb. 1866
p.b. Butler Freestone, TX
d. 6 June, 1946
p.d. Butler, Freestone, TX

16 Richmond Henderson Killough
(Father of No. 8)
b. 2 June 1809
m. 5 Nov. 1829
d. 22 April 1881 Miss. ALA.

17 Sarah ROY
(Mother of No. 8)
b. 1812/13 cal
d. Consicana, Navenno, TX 1895

18 William CROSS
(Father of No. 9)
b. 1812/13 cal
m. _____
d. _____

19 Millie
(Mother of No. 9)
b. 1814/15 cal
d. _____

20 _____
(Father of No. 10)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

21 _____
(Mother of No. 10)
b. _____
d. _____

22 _____
(Father of No. 11)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

23 _____
(Mother of No. 11)
b. _____
d. _____

24 David Yancy FRANKLIN
(Father of No. 12)
b. Ala/Tnn cal
m. Ala cal
d. 1850 Sabine Pa LA

25 Elizabeth SMITH
(Mother of No. 12)
b. 30 Aug 1808/09
d. 24 March 1865

26 Nelson F. COBURN
(Father of No. 13)
b. 29 Nov. 1847
m. _____
d. _____

27 Mary Maria PARSONS
(Mother of No. 13)
b. before 1850
d. _____

28 William Lafayette EDWARDS
(Father of No. 14)
b. 13 Dec. 1832
m. 12 Sept. 1855
d. 6 Feb. 1889

29 Frances Ann WALDRON
(Mother of No. 14)
b. 20 Dec. 1837
d. 28 Jan. 1934 TX

30 Ruben J. SATTERWHITE
(Father of No. 15)
b. Wilco, Ala cal
m. _____
d. _____

31 Athalia COSTON
(Mother of No. 15)
b. 1844 cal NC
d. _____

Form A2, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. _____
p.b. _____

d. _____
p.d. _____

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

20th December 1988

JOHNNYE KILLOUGH CARLSON
1024 ROSS - LA MARQUE, TX 77568
(409) 938 1710 ----- FAX (409) 762 1088

Page two of four pages of Ancestor chart #1 continued:

#16 Parents continued on chart #2

#2 John KILLOUGH b: ca 1785 TN/KY m: 1808
#3 Ann PEELER b: 4/10/1791 d: 1/11/1874 TX
#4 Allen KILLOUGH b: ca 1765 Carolina
#5 Margaret WALLACE b: ??? d: Aug 1824 Jefferson co AL
#8 John KILLOUGH
#10 Major John WALLACE b: ca 1730
#11 POMROY
#20 George POMROY
#21 Margaret ???

SOURCES: Marriage records, deeds, wills, probate papers,
Civil War Records, Freestone co, TX, Choctaw co, MS, Jefferson
Co, AL, Shelby co, AL, Omaha, NB.

#17 Parents continued on chart #3

#2 Issac A. ROY d: June 1824 Jefferson co AL
#3 Margaret ??? d: after Issac

SOURCES: Will, probate, gaurdian ship papers. Jefferson co, AL.

#24 Parents continued on chart #10

#2 Abner FRANKLIN b: _____ d: 1826 AL
#3 Rhoda CLEVELAND (no information)
#4 Bernard FRANKLIN b: ca 1732 VA d: 1828 Surry co N.C.
#5 Mary CLEVELAND b: ca 1735 VA d: 1808 Surry co N.C.
#8 Lawerence FRANKLIN b: ca 1700 VA
#9 Mary PAIN/PAYNE

SOURCES: Wills, marriage records, notices from old newspapers,
Kings Mountain papers, old letters. NC, VA, GA, TN, AL, CA, LA.

#25 Parents continued on chart #11

#2 Andrew SMITH d: 1827 Dallas co AL
#3 Nancy PAYNE d: 185_ Butler co AL
#6 William PAYNE d: ca 1809 GA
#7 Mary Abigail ??? d: 1852 Lowndes co AL

SOURCES: Wills, probate, land records. AL

#27 Parents continued on chart #13

#2 ??? PARSONS (children 6 b: 3 birth place & date
not known; 1827 Ohio, 1829 & 1831 IND
Eliza ??? b: ca 1895 DEL r: Navarro by 1846
d: 1852 Navarro co TX

SOURCES: Will & land record of Eliza. TX

Franklin Family Researchers United

1

QUERIES

Members may submit unlimited queries for publication as space permits. Non-members may submit one query. All queries must state a Franklin connection. The following abbrev. are used: mr=married; info=information; dau=daughter; b=born; d=died; d/o=daughter of; s/o=son of; f/o=father of; m/o=Mother of; ca=about; gds/o= grandson of; w/o=wife of; h/o=husband of; bro/o=brother of; aft=after; bef=before; gdd/o=grand-daughter of; bet=between.

* * * *

Who was Edward Franklin (1636-1694) mr Mary Redman, widow of John Redman? Her maiden name could have been Harris. Edward and Mary had 5 children, 4 of which were named in Historical Southern Families - Vol. XII by Mrs. John Bennett Boddie. They were: Frances, Phillip, Thomas, and Mary. Could the 5th have been Lawrence? The dates and place would have been right. (Helen Franklin Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 332, Oakwood, Texas 75855)

* * * *

Seeking info on George and Christiana (Toothman?) Franklin of VA whose dau Christiana (1770-1862) mr 1791 in Bedford Co., VA to John Barger, Jr. (1769-1791). (Regina H. Wimberley, 1466 Whitewater Rd., Memphis, TN 38117-6804)

* * * *

Want to correspond with anyone having knowledge of/and info on Thomas, William, Benjamin Ephraim, Isham and Berry Franklin in Edgefield Co., SC (Old Ninety-Six District) from 1769 to early 1800's. Berry Franklin mr Martha Hester d/o John Hester ca 1800. Where were they bef they came to SC? (Virginia M. (Mrs. Arnold E.) Roberts, 240 Circle Drive, Statesboro, GA. 30458)

* * * *

Looking for info on Bennet Franklin (16 Apr 1792-25 Oct 1865 Hardin Co., KY). According to census he was b in VA. His will mentions his sister Anna Smith. Bennet Franklin mr Elizabeth Richardson (10 Feb 1799 KY-27 Jun 1869 Hardin Co., KY). It is believed they were mr 4 Nov 1822 in Lincoln Co., Ky. This has not been verified. Elizabeth Richardson was the d/o Amos and Sally (Morrison ?) Richardson. Bennet and Elizabeth (Richardson) Franklin's dau Mary (Polly) Franklin (b KY d 17 Jul 1896-99 in KY) mr Bryant Richardson 16 May 1850 in KY. Any info on this family would be greatly appreciated. (Jane Scott, 404 E. Morningside, Springfield, MO 65807)

* * * *

Looking for further info on Thomas Jefferson Franklin (b March 1832 somewhere in AL) mr Martha Harvill (Harvell) 1852 in AL according to her civil war pension application. Joseph Harvill, Martha's father, and his family, including Martha, can be found in the 1850 Covington Co., AL census pg 131. They advised me the court house burned and no marriage records are available. T.J. Franklin moved to Warren, Tyler Co., TX around 1855. After service in Co. D. Scurry's Brig. Walker's Div. 16th Reg. TX Vol Inf; he moved to Polk Co., TX and lived around Livingston, Knight and Charity, TX. His son, Dan moved to Hawthorne, LA close to Leesville, LA and lived there till his death. A.J. Franklin lived in Polk and Hardin Counties, TX till his death. (Marlin H. Parker, 6301 Miller Wilson Rd., Crosby, TX. 77532).

* * * *

Need parents names of Franklin Siblings: (1) Samantha Ellen (b 1831 Franklin Co., TN-d 1889 Fayette Co., TX) mr W.C. Jackson moved to Fayette Co., TX in 1850; (2) Jackson (b 1832 TN mr Candace, moved to TX ca 1879; (3) Ruben Mars (b 1835 TN) a Conf. P.O.W. Soldier mr Sarah Fox, Canada, d. Lake Co., FL. (4) Maria L. (b 1837 TN) mr F.E.B. Stephenson moved to Ellis Co., TX ca 1870; (5) Louisa (b 1838 TN); (6) Arabella A. (b 1840) mr R.U.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

2

McEntire, lived in PA; (7) Sarah (b 1841); (8) Alcy (b 1842). Samantha E., Arabella A. and Maria L. were m/r in Lincoln Co., TN.

I believe the m/o the above is Nancy A. (b 1810). Sources: 1850 Lincoln Co., TN census records; 1860-1880 TX census records; 1880 Lake Co., FL census records; 1880 PA Census records; Fayette Co., TX land deeds, gift deeds to children, grave marker inscriptions; old letters written by Reuben in 1885; obituaries; Civil war records.

William Carroll Jackson and Samantha Ellen (Franklin) Jackson were my great grandparents. (Eva R. Eason, 2014 16th Avenue North, Texas City, TX 77590).

* * * *

Looking for the parents of "Our" John Franklin (b 1790-1800 in NC). He lived in White Co., TN 1820-36 then moved to Madison Co., AR where he lived through 1860. In 1870 he was living in Washington Co. (no state indicated in query) with his dau, Elizabeth Little. (Delores Franklin (Mrs. James H.), Rt. 1, Box 45-A, Porter, OK 74454. Delores says she has the entire Franklin Fireplace collection and will be happy to look through them in an effort to help other researchers.)

* * * *

Otis Franklin (b 1791) m/r 1816 to Charlotte Case (b 1798). Both d in the Autumn of 1825. No record of birth, marriage or death places at present. Their children: John Franklin (b 24 Sept 1817); Samuel Franklin (b 29 Nov 1818 Dayton, OH) m/r 4 June 1846 in Hamilton, OH to Mary W. Halsey (b 25 Feb 1818 in Hamilton, OH); Margaret Franklin (b 18 April 1820) m/r Elridge Parker 30 Aug 1843, Butler Co., OH; Cynthia Ann Franklin (b 21 Dec 1821) m/r Daniel Curtis 15 Apr 1840 Butler Co., OH; Sarah Jane Franklin (13 Sep 1823-11 Nov 1823). All birth dates were taken from the bible of Mary Huntington, d/o Samuel Franklin. Marriage data and husbands of Margaret and Cynthia Ann were taken from micro-film - L.D.S. Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Mary J. Halsey (d 14 Dec 1864 New Carlisle, IN). Her children were Jno. H., A.N. (male), Mary W., and Hannah. Martha J. Halsey was the m/o of Mary W. (Halsey) Franklin.

Wilson Franklin (b 10 Apr 1752 Rehoboth, MA) m/r Elizabeth Perry. Was a Rev. War Vet and moved to Providence, RI after the war where several children were born. Otis Franklin may be one of his children. Wilson Franklin moved to Belmont Co., OH ca 1803-05. He was the gds/o of John Franklin, bro/o Dr. Benjamin Franklin.

Juliette Case Franklin, d/o David Marritt Case (b 1816) was the w/o Oliver Franklin; lived in Poland, NY 1888; lived in Buffalo, NY 1834. Who were Oliver Franklin's parents??

Martha (Mattie) Franklin Whelpley, d/o Samuel and Mary W. Franklin (b 1845) m/r Coreydon Whelpley of Ashtabula, OH. In 1899 they lived in Los Angeles, CA. She had the Case/Franklin Bible with history of the family back to Great Uncles Absolom and Leonard Case. Does anyone know the whereabouts of this Bible??

Leonard Case, Great Uncle of Charlotte Case Franklin, lived in Cleveland, OH. His only son Leonard Case, Jr. d unmarried and left no will to a sizeable estate. Charlotte Case Franklin was listed as a missing heir in a MN paper in 1899. Abt 1901, an attorney Dunham in the Cleveland area came forth with a Bible with Case-Dunham history establishing relationship to Leonard Case, Sr. and Absolom Case. Who has the Bible today??

Will exchange info with anyone researching these ancestors. (E.M. Groetken, 1525 Court St., Sioux City, Iowa 51105-1524)

* * * *

I am searching for the families of a Franklin who m/r Nellie Robertson/Robinson. It is believed his first name was John?? Nellie was supposed to be related some way to my 2nd great grandfather Madison

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

3

Robertson. I would like to know how they were related - sister - aunt - or cousin? Only the one son is known, **Samuel J. Franklin** (b 1845 TN, what county?-d 1922) mr **Katie C. Hough**. Were there other children in this family? After her husband's death, **Nellie** mr a man by the name of **Jordan**. Nothing is known of this second marriage. Some of the family lived in **Wright Co** as well as **Laclede Co, MO** (near **Competition** and **Lebanon**).

Bert Franklin (s/o **Samuel J. Franklin** b 1845) and his family apparently lived in the state of **MN**. What happened to the other children? Their families apparently did not stay in **Lebanon, MO**.

Would like any kind of info regarding these families. (No phone..Please write to: **Mrs. F.J. Stodden**, 405 S. **Autrey**, **Lafayette, CO** 80026-2201).

* * * *

Who was the f/o **James Franklin** (b ca 1772) **Amherst Co., VA**? This **James** mr **Nancy Whitten** d/o **Jeremiah Whitten**. (**Iris Rivers**, 1336 **Chimney Hills Rd.**, **Yukon, OK**. 73099-3105).

* * * *

James Franklin, Jr (b 18 May 1772/1774 **Amherst Co., VA**-d 12 Jun 1826 **Mercer Co., KY**). mr 6 Dec 1802 **Amherst Co., KY** to **Nancy Elizabeth Whitten** (b 1 Dec 1775/1784 **Amherst Co., VA**-d 1840/1861 **Mercer Co., KY**). Need info on his parents and siblings. His mother's maiden name could be **Docia Mays**. Need info on her parents and siblings. Her father's name could be **Jeremiah Whitten**, mother's maiden name unknown. (**Doreen Logsdon Rawlings**, 3566 **Fairfax Lane**, **Woodbury, MN** 55125-9443)

* * * *

Seek immigrant parents of **Lawrence Franklin** (b 1680-1700, **Albemarle Co., VA**; d. 1764-1779) mr (1) **Mathis** and (2) **Mary Payne**. What were their names and from what **British County/shire** did they originate? (**LCMD Michael O. Brown**, **CHC, USN**; c/o **USN PEP**, Box 54, **FPO New York, NY** 09509-5000).

* * * *

Would like to know the parents of **Absalom Franklin** (b. 4 Aug 1760 **Albemarle Co., VA** d. 31 Sept 1835) mr **Margaret Gullet** (b **VA** ca 1766 d 14 Sept 1847) in **Green Co., TN**. Both are buried in **Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY**. (**James W. Cummins**, **D.D.S.**, 1200 **W. Rowan Street**, **Anaheim, CA**. 92801).

* * * *

John Franklin mr **Eleanor Riggs** d/o **William** and **Mary** (**Dodson** or **Dowden**) **Riggs** in 1794 **Washington Co., PA**. Had the following children: **Elizabeth**; **Mary Ann**; **James**; **Joseph**; **Margaret O'Neal**; **John**; **Benjamin**; and **William**. **John** and **Eleanor** went to **VA??, OH**, and she was in **Randolph Co., IN** on the 1840 Census. Does anyone know the parentage of **John Franklin**? (**Rose Mary** (**Mrs. F.J.**) **Patterson**, 9001 **E. Chaf Osi Dr.**, **Tucson, AZ** 85749).

* * * *

A lot of **Franklin** families claim to descend from a bro/o **Benjamin Franklin** (the philosopher). In tracking down his brothers and their descendants, I have narrowed it down to one brother - **Samuel** - s/o **Josiah Franklin** by his first wife. **Benjamin Franklin's** will leaves bequests to only 3 of his siblings and their children and gd/children (male siblings -- there was a sister mentioned): **John**, **Samuel**, and **James**. I believe that **John's** children were not blood relation -- can anyone prove one way or the other? **James's** son -- **Jamie** had no male descendants. This leaves **Samuel**. The probate of this will was supposed to be in the **Orphan's Court** in **Philadelphia, PA**. I had no satisfactory results there. Has anyone been able to obtain the probate papers of this will?? (**Rose Mary** (**Mrs. F.J.**) **Patterson**, 9001 **E. Chaf Osi Dr.**, **Tucson, AZ** 85749).

* * * *

Has anyone been able to trace the descendants of **Samuel Franklin**, s/o **Benjamin** (b/o **Josiah** who was the f/o **Benjamin** (the Philosopher)?? He was

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

4

supposed to have come to New England after his father came here. (Rose Mary (Mrs. F.J.) Patterson, 9001 E. Chaf Osi Dr., Tuson, AZ 85749).

* * * *

In the Wyoming Valley dispute there is a John Franklin. One historian says that he is not related to the Benjamin Franklin line. Has anyone done any research on this family?? (Rose Mary (Mrs. F.J.) Patterson, 9001 E. Chaf Osi Dr., Tuson, AZ 85749).

* * * *

Want to find descendants of Uzziel Clark (b 1868 St. Clair, MI) and Sarah "Sadie" Ellen Franklin (b 10 Mar 1872 Glenwood, MO). Her parents were Dr. Thomas Shelton Franklin and Eliza Jane House. The Clarks lived in Alliance, Box Bute, NE in 1892.

Any info on Lavitha (aka Lou or Luella) Franklin Mutton (b 11 Nov 1879 MO) d/o Dr. Thomas Shelton Franklin and Eliza Jane House. mr #1 Elijah Weir Aug 1886; mr #2 Forrest Mutton (b 1878 - d?). Lou d 22 Aug 1944, Portland, OR. Lou & Forrest lived 4125 S.E. 42nd Ave., Portland from 1905 to 1944.

Need info on James R. Franklin (b 18 May 1776 Amherst Co., VA.) mr #1 15 Dec 1796 Lexington, Amherst Co, VA to Nancy Crews (b 1780 - d ca 1800) d/o Jeremiah Crews; mr #2 6 Dec 1802 Lexington, Amherst Co, VA to Nancy Elizabeth Whitten (1784 VA - 1861 IN). When, where did James Franklin die?? Nancy Whitten Franklin and two sons are in IN 1860 census. Where is James R.? Who are other children. Who are children of first marriage?

Want to find descendants of Benjamin Butler Franklin (16 Dec 1866 Kirksville, MO - Feb 1905 Fort Collins, CO) mr 1893 at Fort Collins to Annie Rachel Geary (1873 - 1956) d/o Tom Geary or Gerry and Adeline Day. (Amy M. Franklin, PO Box 146, Whitney, NE 69367)

* * * *

Franklin County, TN Coleman Franklin (1824-1892) mr Elizabeth Eskridge (1821-1892) on Nov 11, 1845. 4 children lived. Need info on Bill Franklin who mr Marilda and moved to OK. There were 2 sisters, Musadora and Mahala, and my grandfather James Beaugard Franklin (1861-1930). (Beulah F. Stewart (Mrs. Fricks), PO Box 430, Winchester, TN 37398).

* * * *

In a book from the American Catholic Historical Society a biography on Benjamin Franklin Sands contains this line: "Benjamin Franklin Sands was named for Benjamin Franklin, with whom his mother was connected by family." Benjamin's mother, Rebecca Hook mr Benjamin Norris Sands on 3 Mar 1803, in Baltimore, MD. Trying to find the connection between the Hook family and the Franklin name. I know Rebecca Hook had a brother, Joseph H. Hook and her father's name may have been William. She named her other sons: Lewis Hook Sands; Henry Norris Sands; Joseph Hook Sands; James Harvey Sands; Charles Franklin Sands. Besides Baltimore, MD this branch of the Sands family lived in the Louisville area of KY and aft her husband's death (I believe) Rebecca Hook Sands may have lived in IN (Greencastle area). If anyone has any info abt a Franklin-Hook connection I would like to exchange info. (Barbara Chandler Sands, 5609 Keyway Blvd., Ap. M, Charlotte, NC 28215-5726)

* * * *

Looking for info on a Mary Elizabeth Franklin (b ca 1736, probably/possibly in Montgomery, NC). She was my 3rd Great Grandmother, and was mr to James Starke (b ca 1736 NC or VA). They were the parents of Sarah Elizabeth Starke (b ca 1760 probably Montgomery, NC) who mr ca 1778 to Elias Butler (b ca 1758 Montgomery, NC d ca 1833 Carroll, TN). Elias Butler was the s/o John A. Butler (b ca 1737 NC or VA) and Mary Catherine ? (Kathy E.F. Whitmire, 289 Henry Ave., Pocatello, ID 83202).

* * * *

Searching for ancestors of Abel Franklin (b 1797 NC buried Van Lear,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

5

Johnson Co., KY) mr Elizabeth Jeffries (b abt 1800) d/o James Joseph Jeffries and Priscilla (Woolsey) Jeffries. Abel was on the 1850 Floyd Co., KY Federal census. He & Elizabeth were parents of: Joseph Franklin (b 16 Aug 1817 Estilleville, Scott Co., VA); James C. Franklin (b 31 May 1819 Scott Co., VA); Henry Franklin; Bird Franklin; Abel Franklin, Jr. (b abt 1833); Mahala Franklin and Polly Franklin. (Donald Hall Franklin, 2114 N. Louise St., Santa Ana, CA 92706; phone 714/547-1184).

* * * *

Need info on Riley A. Franklin and his wife Josaphine Bonapart Franklin. 1830 living Athens, Limestone Co., AL; 1840 living Athens, Limestone Co., AL with 1 male 5-10, 3 males 10-15, 1 male 30-40, 2 females under 5 and 1 female 30-40. Riley A. Franklin and his wife bought land 25 Jul 1842 in Pope Co., AR and sold that land 5 Dec 1848 and at that time they said they were living in Johnson Co., AR (Carl A. Hannah, RR 4, Box 242, Grove, OK 74344)

* * * *

Can anyone verify or disprove my "probable" Franklin family? Keen Franklin (1899-1984 Milam Co., TX) was my father. He was the s/o John Henderson Franklin (1871-1947 Milam Co., TX). John Henderson was the s/o John Riley Franklin (b 1851 Quachita Co., AR?) & Margaret Isabell Brian. John Riley was the s/o John Franklin (b abt 1826 KY d 1860 Johnson Co., TX. & Frances (Crow ?). The 1880 Coryell Co., TX Census #29 lists John R(iley) Franklin 27 yrs b AR mr 22 Sep 1870 Milam Co., TX; Margaret E. (Brian-Rush) 35 yrs b NC; John Henderson 8 yrs b TX - Milam Co; Alice 5 yrs b TX - Tarrant Co; Ophelia 5 yrs b TX - Coryell Co; William Benjamin 1 yr b TX - Coryell Co. (Billye A. Tyson, 3717 Palo Duro NE, Albuquerque, NM 87110).

* * * *

Need parents of my DAR Patriot Henry Franklin, Sr.. Need proof that his wife was Margaret (Hensley?). (Gertrude Williams, Rt. 2, Box 30, Hale Center, TX 79041).

* * * *

Mary Elizabeth Franklin (b 23 Nov 1854 place unknown) mr Isaac McCormick (b ca 1871). A son Warren E. (b ca 1872 d in Fancy buried Oakwood Cemetery, Denton, TX). Mary and Isaac may have mr in Denton, TX as the McCormicks were there by 1860/61. Then in 1874 my Great-grandmother, Virginia Frances McCormick was born. In ten months her mother, Mary, was dead. I have heard that Mary (Franklin) McCormick had a step-father whose surname may have been Hair/Hare or O'Hair. I've seen both names in census records. I would very much appreciate help on this elusive Franklin family. (Lynda Langston Fredendall, 4355 Nogales Avenue, Atascadero, CA. 93422)

* * * *

Looking for any kind of info I can find on the following Franklin name. William J. Franklin, (b ca 1817 AL). His parents were b in VA. He mr Jerusha Rebecca Gentry (b ca 1829 AR) Her father was b in GA and her mother was b in SC. They lived in or around Montgomery Co., AR; Delta Co., TX; Rockwell Co., TX; and Montague Co., TX. Their children were: William Gentry Franklin (b 1857 AR d 1934 TX); Sally (b 1861); James (b 1864); Rosie (b 1866); Benjamin; Bannie; Ethel. My grandfather was William Gentry Franklin mr Emma A. Grammer (b 1867, MS d 1952 TX). Their children were: Levy (1886-1957) mr Henry Savage; Edith (1887-1952) mr Robert Kerlin; William (1890-1964) mr Fannie Sluder; Grady (1893-1956) mr Pat Campbell and Bess ____; Ruth (1896-1954) mr Ralph Childress; Sid (1898-1966) mr Maggie Cooper; Herb (1901-1969) mr Eula Rogers; Bonnie (b 1903) mr Jim Sluder; Ada (b 1907) mr Rufus Lee Roy Smith. (Patsy J. Morris, 1013 Field St., San Marcos, TX. 78666).

* * * *

Looking for the parents of Louisiana Tennessee Park(s) who mr James A.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

6

Franklin in Johnson Co., AR on 24 Feb 1849. (Please send info to Gerald V. Payne, PO Box 720070, Pinon Hills, CA 92372).

* * * *

Need ancestors and siblings of **Lewis Franklin** who d bef 16 Apr 1770 in Bedford Co., VA, when his estate inventory was made, of which I have a copy. Does anyone have a copy of his estate settlement naming heirs?

He supposedly had 7 children with a wife **Jane** _____. Who was she? (1) **Robert** (1741-1831) mr **Jane Lewis**. Need her ancestors also. I am descended from **Robert's** son **Benjamin** who went to Bradley and McMinn Cos., TN. (2) **Owen** (1750-1794) mr **Betty Steele** (3) **Thomas** (1758-1841) mr 1st 1779 **Margaret Campbell**; 2nd 1796 **Letitia Evans**. (4) **Henry** (5) **Lewis** (6) **Elizabeth** (7) **Jane** (8) **Edmond** ?

Does anyone have proof that **Lewis** had this wife and these children and possible brothers **Lawrence**, **Edward** and **Edmond** and that they were possibly gds/o **Edward Franklin** of Westmoreland Co., VA?

What relation were the above to the following other early VA Franklins and what were their relationships to each other??

| | |
|--|--|
| 1642 Ferd. Franklin | Member of VA Assembly |
| 1662 Edward Fraclin | imported to VA by Samuel Griddin |
| 1664 " " | imported to VA by George Broyer/Bryer |
| (are these two different Edwards ?) | |
| 1675 Nicholas Franklin | in St. Anna's Parish, Essex Co., VA |
| 1681 & 1686 Edward Franklin | a Justice in Westmoreland Co., VA |
| 1690 Thomas Frankling | in Henrico Co., VA |
| 1696 Frances Franklyn | witness to a will in Westmoreland Co., VA |
| 1695/96 Mary Franklin | widow of Edward of Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co., VA |

Also need marriage date & place of **Benjamin Franklin** to **Nancy** ____abt 1815 in the Campbell/Bedford Cos. area. He was the s/o **Robert & Jane Lewis Franklin** above.

Queries on the above Franklin family have appeared in the Aug. 1968, May 1972 & Apr 1978 issues of the "Franklin Fireplace", with no positive results. How much longer is it going to take to solve the answers to these puzzles? Hopefully, bef I die. (Don Matson, 104 W. Temperance, Ellettsville, IN 47429).

* * * *

When and where did **Isaac G. Franklin** die? **Isaac G. Franklin** (b ca 1823 prob Wayne Co., KY) mr 8 May 1845 Owen Co., IN to **Malinda Caroline Coffey**. Aft 1853 **Isaac**, **Malinda** and 4 children sold their farm in Clay Twp. Owen Co., IN and went to Putnam Co., MO, Elm Twp. The 5th child was born there ca 1857. **Isaac G.** served in three units of the MO infantry in the Civil War. **Malinda** was back in Owen Co., IN living with another family in 1870. She remarried 1873 **Isaac Webb** in Owen Co., IN. Was **Isaac** dead by 1870?? Where is he buried. (Vivian Zollinger, R.R. 2, Box 49, Gosport, IN 47433).

* * * *

COBURN, ROGERS, PARSONS, JONES, WALKER, with a **FRANKLIN** connection, co-lateral, name on document, any kind of connection in TX, AR, MO, TN, OH, IN, IL for the years, estimated 1800 through 1846-50, when all are documented in Navarro or Freestone Co., TX. **Napoleon B. Franklin** mr **Pamelia Ann** (her #1 **Wm Rogers**) d/o **Nelson F. & Mary (Parsons) Coburn** in 1870 Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX. Even if your connection seems remote, lets discuss it and exchange ancestor charts, as I have some documents on each of these names. (Johnnye Carlson, 1024 Ross, LaMarque, TX 77568 (409) 938-1710)

* * * *

William B. Franklin was (b in VA on Feb 3, 1812 d Oct 24, 1896 Knoxville, Knox Co., TN buried Mt. Olive Cemetery, Knox Co., TN). Where in

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

7

VA was he born and who were his parents & siblings?? The first proof of him in Knox Co., TN is when he mr Jan 14, 1834 to Elizabeth Flenniken d/o John Flenniken, Sr. and Sarah (Cottrell) Flenniken. They lived in the Mount Olive Community on Maryville Pike in Knoxville, TN. (Marilyn Franklin Childress, 3536 Blow Drive, Knoxville, TN 37920-2802).

* * * *

Searching for the parents of Sarah Franklin who married Able Faulkner ca 1815 in Orange Co., NC. In 1840 Able & Sarah were in Walton Co., GA. By 1850 they were in Tishamingo Co., MS. (Clarence Watkins, 110 Valley Way, Statesboro, GA 30458).

* * * *

Searching for positive documentation to the f/o William Plumer Franklin (13 Mar 1822 LA-1886 Angelina Co., TX) mr ca 1843 Rankin Co., MS to Lovina Waters/Walters (ca 1825-1871/80 Angelina Co., TX). Family tradition is that William Plumer Franklin was the s/o Henry Franklin, (b NC/SC) a JP at Rankin Co., MS, & Sarah "Sallie" McGuire. William & Lovina left the Rankin Co., MS area after the birth of their oldest daughter - Amanda C. (1844 Rankin Co., MS-17 Jan 1928 Trinity Co., TX). The fact that Amanda was b in Rankin Co., MS has been documented per Pension Application #16737 approved 31 Aug 1909 Trinity Co., TX. Texas State Archives. William & Lovina's (believed to be the d/o Dawson Waters per guardianship papers on file in Brandon, Rankin Co., MS) other children were: Maranda Kate (b 1846 AR); Dawson B "Uncle Doc" (26 Mar 1848 Caldwell Parish, LA-17 Mar 1936 Trinity Co., TX); Wesley Miledge (b 1851/52 Caldwell Parish, LA); William Plumer, Jr. (1853/56 Caldwell Parish, LA-22 Jun 1908 Kaufman Co., TX); Josephine (1853/56 LA); John Watson (30 Mar 1859 Trinity Co., TX-31 Aug 1935 Sabine Co., TX); Armindie "Aunt Minn" (1866 Trinity Co., TX-30 Oct 1930 Angelina Co., TX); Willie Frances "Aunt Will" (1866 Trinity Co., TX-1948 Angelina Co., TX); James Henry "Uncle Jim" (May 1869 Trinity Co., TX-18 Feb 1939 Catahoula Parish, LA). (Elaine Franklin Giddens, Rt 2, Box 212, El Campo, TX. 77437)

* * * *

Looking for information on parents of Vial Franklin (1774-1831) and Elizabeth Vial Franklin. Also information of Lucretia Franklin (1771-1855). Information from Family Bible: Vial Franklin (b 8 Aug 1774-d 27 Apr 1831 in 57th year of his age); Lucretia Whitney (b 4 Nov 1771-d 28 Feb 1855 in 84th year of her age); Samuel Franklin (b 9 Sep 1794-d 13 May 1850 in the 56th year of his age); Lucy Franklin (b 2 Mar 1796-d 17 Dec 1831 in the 35th year of her age); Lucretia Franklin (b 11 Nov 1797-d 1 April 1833 aged 35 yrs 8 mos of age); Sarah Franklin (5 May 1799); Permilia Franklin (b 12 Nov 1800-d 3 May 1835 in the 36th year of her age); Ezra Franklin (5 Oct 1802); Benjamin Franklin (16 Jul 1804); Harriet Franklin (16 April 1806-27 Aug 1858); John Ross Franklin (b 4 Nov 1807-d 20 Apr 1840 In the 33 year of age); Freeman Franklin (22 Feb 1811); Peter Franklin (b 14 May 1813-d 31 Oct 1873 in the 61st year of his age); Rebecca Maria Franklin (b 29 July 1816-d 28 Feb 1847 in the 31st year of her age. This death is listed as Rebecca M. Benson. (Betty R. Kasch, 2733 W. Forest Rd., Freeport, IL 61032).

* * * *

Would like to correspond with anyone working on the family of Benjamin Franklin (1715 probably Spotsylvania Co., VA-1751 Albemarle Co., VA). Benjamin's father was Lawrence Franklin (b ca 1680, probably Essex Co., VA). Lawrence was married at least twice: #1 to a Miss Mathis/Mathews; #2 to Mary Paine d/o Bernard & Elizabeth Paine. Lawrence Franklin & Mary (Paine) Franklin's children are: Bernard, George, Lawrence, Nancy Anne & Betsey. I would like to know more about Lawrence's earlier marriage to Miss Mathis/Mathews. Were there other children in addition to Benjamin? (Mrs. George H. Ausec, 17615 Loring Lane, Spring, TX. 77388).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

8

* * * *

Need info on **William Isaac Franklin** (b ca 1833 LA) mr **Nancy Henrietta Andrews** (b ca 1839 LA). William's father was b in TN; his mother was b MS. Nancy's father was b in LA; her mother was b in AR. Children of this couple: **William, Isaac, John Washington, James Edmon, R. Lambert & Charlie.**

Also looking for info on **Samuel J.** (b ca 1838 AL) mr **Judy Ann Hobson** (b ca 1845 AL). Who were this couple's parents? Children of Samuel & Judy are: **A. Jackson, Mary Athener, Sarah M, Alice Victoria & Joseph Porter.** These children were all b Lauderdale Co., MS.

James Edmon Franklin (16 Jun 1870 Coryell Co., TX-22 Jun 1944 Callahan Co., TX) s/o **William Isaac & Nancy Henrietta (Andrews) Franklin** mr **Alice Victoria** d/o **Samuel J & Judy Ann (Hobson)**. They are my grandparents.

If you can help me with any of these families, please contact: (Rosa Lee Franklin Crow, Rt 1, Box 91, Snyder, TX 79549).

* * * *

Seeking the parents of both **John Franklin** and **Virlinda Cox** who were mr 8 Dec 1779. Source: William and Mary Parish mr Records, Charles C. Maryland, Brumbaugh, MD Rec. Vol 2, pg 491. These were my grandparents. (Dorothea Kilcrease Knight, 1604 S. Bowie St., Amarillo, TX 79102-2505)

* * * *

My grandmother was **Georgia Franklin** who mr **Samuel S. Thompson**. She was b in ME as were her parents. On 1880 Census she is in Minneapolis, MN where my father **Franklin F. Thompson** was born. (Colleen Cook, 1915 48th Ave SE, Albany, OR 97321-7112)

* * * *

Desire to learn the Franklin ancestry of **Oliver Franklin**; my Great-Great Grandfather (b 2 Oct 1815 probably in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., NY-d 22 Sep 1877 Poland, NY) mr 16 Sep 1839 to **Juliette Case** d/o **David Merritt & Mary (Beebe) Case**. From 1839 until his death he was a shoemaker and photographer.

His grd/s, **Frank Howe**, stated that **Oliver Franklin** was an orphan who was brought up by a family named **Green**, and that he ran away when mistreated by his step-parents. However, records show that Oliver did know who his mother was: **Miranda Green** (b 24 Oct 1800-d 23 Mar 1861 Poland, NY at her son's home) mr **Louis Higby**. In her will (on file in Herkimer Co. she made bequests to her son **Oliver Franklin** and her dau **Marilla** w/o **Thomas Jacobs** of Chicago. Miranda was the d/o **Samuel Green**, who built the first saw and grist mill in Fairfield after the Revolution.

One can speculate that Oliver's father was a student at Fairfield Medical College (founded in 1802); does anyone know of a physician surnamed Franklin b late in the 18th century, who may have attended there? Alternatively, his father may have been related and one of the Franklin families living in Fairfield or nearby as early as 1810. **Samuel Franklin** came from Southbury, New Haven Co., CT to Fairfield in 1810 and had at least four sons and a dau including **Samuel C., Bennett, Bradley, Louise and Maria** (mr a **Gamble**).

John Franklin came to Fairfield from Gilboa, Schoharie Co., NY before 1810; and had sons **Mason & William**. A third Franklin family settled in Newport, immediately north of Fairfield in 1811: **Daniel Franklin**, a blacksmith, who had 3 sons and 5 dau, but only 1 is known by name: **Bildad**.

There was an **Oliver Franklin** who resided in Ceresire, MA at the end of the 18th & beginning of the 19th century; he was b 14 Dec 1748 and d 17 Mar 1810. He mr but had no children. He had brothers **Daniel, David, Gideon and Asa**, but none of these are known to have had sons except **Daniel**, who had **Dean**. Dean mr #1 **Electa Morse**. After her death in 1805 he mr #2 **Cynthia**. They left Western MA by 1811, and by 1832 was living in Watson, Lewis Co., NY. Dean and his second wife had 2 children, **Charles Oliver** (baptized 13 May 1808) and **Cynthia** (baptized 5 Nov 1809). Nothing

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

9

further is know about Charles Oliver, but Cynthia mr Richard French and d 3 Apr 1844. Richard French remarried and moved to Burnett, Dodge Co., WI with their dau, Mary D., by 1850. (A. Ross Eckler, Spring Valley Rd., Morrison, NJ 07960).

* * * *

Need to learn more about John Franklin (b ca 1787 VA-d Wayne Co., KY 1850/1860) His wife as Nancy P. in the 1850 Wayne Co., KY census. In 1860 their children are in the Mary Franklin household. What happened to John & Nancy during this 10 yr span?. Did they both die and was the children living with an aunt or is Mary John's second wife?. (J.C. Walker, Jr., PO Box 77, Bardwell, TX 75101)

* * * *

The name Samuel Franklin has come down through the generations. We are looking for a Samuel Franklin in VA or NC prior to 1774. James Bunyard arrived in America 1764 mr Hannah (maiden name unknown) moved to Wilkes Co., NC by 1774 (probably from VA. They named a son Samuel Franklin Bunyard. (Mary Cole, 70 Ridgcrest Rd., Kentfield, CA 94904).

* * * *

Seeking the parents of Ruth Franklin (b 14 Nov 1790 supposedly in Sterling, Windham Co., CT-d 6 May 1848 Council Bluffs, IA) mr Enos Curtis 15 Dec 1805. She could possibly have connections with White and Houghton families as her sons were given these middle names. (Ruth Palmer, Box 41, Glendale, UT 84729)

* * * *

James Franklin & Elizabeth Oakes: Who were their parents, their birth dates, where were they born, marriage records?? Where & when did each of them die & where are they buried??

My grandmother was Henretta Franklin (b 5 Jan 1858) d/o James & Elizabeth (Oakes) Franklin. Henretta mr David Eli Eldridge 23 Dec 1873 Lee Co., VA s/o James & Mary Anne (Quisenberry) Eldridge. James & Mary Eldridge are listed in 1850 & 1860 Lee Co., VA Census.

James & Elizabeth (Oakes) Franklin's other children were Elizabeth "Lizzie" mr Robert Ryan; Willie (we have heard he worked on Rail Road in IL); Amelia Virginia "Jennie" (b 11 Jun 1870) mr James Taylor; Charles David (b 24 Jun 1876) mr Mary Ann "Mollie" Eldridge.

Have not found Franklin nor Oakes in Lee Co., VA. Perhaps they lived in one of the surrounding counties of VA, TN or KY. (Jewell S. Eldridge, 230 Hill n Dale Rd., Lexington, KY 40503-2207, Ph 606-277-2785)

* * * *

ABEL FRANKLIN & ELIZABETH (JEFFRIES) FRANKLIN

(Submitted by Donald Hall Franklin, 2114 N. Louise St., Santa Ana, CA 92706, phone 214/547-1184).

This puzzling information is from Frederick C. Franklin's "Family History". He quotes his father, Joseph as saying: "Son that is a long story, it begins back in 1753 with your great-grandfather, Abe Franklin. He was born in 1753 in Philadelphia, PA. I don't know much about his people but when he grew up he joined George Washington's Army at Yorktown, in 1776 and was with him until 1781. He then went to Richland, VA where he met his first wife. Her name was Spears. They moved to Esterville, VA on a farm or tract of land which had 1200 acres on Cooper Creek. His wife didn't live long, they had no children. He soon married Lucille Vaughn, d/o Patrick Vaughn. They had seven children. He hunted and fished for a living. He was a very small man. The last time I saw him and grandma were at Dad's. He had on a coon skin cap with the tail hanging down the back. His coat was a deer skin with the hair on the outside and his pants was a deer skin with the hair on the inside. His shoes were home made. Grandma

was a very tall woman. When she was standing she could hold out her arm over Grandpa's head. She weighed about 180 lbs. She wore a dress of hemp and a knit bonnet of wool. Men in those days wore shirts and no pants around their homes and work. He taught his boys to hunt, fish and fight indians. They had a large family. His family married off and left the farm. His wife died and he lived until he was 92 yrs old and d with heart trouble. His children's names were: Joe, my father, James; Henry; Bird; Abe, Jr; Mahala and Polly." This is a puzzle because we find Abel Franklin mr to Elizabeth Jeffries executing a deed to her brother for the Copper Creek Property. We seem to have two families with the same children.

Abel Franklin (b 1797 NC buried Gabel Cemetery, Van Lear, Johnson Co., KY) mr as his second wife Elizabeth Jeffries (b abt 1800) d/o James Joseph Jeffries & Priscilla (Woolsey) Jeffries. Elizabeth (Jeffries) Franklin moved to Magoffin Co., KY 1876. They were the parents to:

1. Joseph Franklin (16 Aug 1817 Estelville, Scott Co., VA-1882 Tug River) mr Susannah Fraley 23 Oct 1842. Data from "Franklin History" by Frederick C. Franklin, Sr: He says "Joseph went to Paintsville, KY where he met a Miss Webb and mr her. They had one child - Mahala and she mr a Webb, they went west never to be heard from aft they started on their horses. Joseph's wife died shortly aft Mahala was born. He mr Susan Fraley on 23 Oct 1842. They had 7 children. Joe was short & fat, weighed abt 160 lbs, dark hair & brown eyes. He was an Indian fighter in the Pawnee War of 1835-1842. It was called the Toledo War. Aft he was mr he moved several times. He moved to Millers Creek, Griffiths Creek, then to Tug River, where he and grandma died. He was 65 when he died". Per 1850 Johnson Co., KY Joseph & Susannah's children were: William; Martha; Elizabeth and Frederick.
2. James C. Franklin (31 May 1819 Scott Co., VA-17 Apr 1893 Magoffin, KY) mr Margaret Ann Quillin (10 Feb 1823-1 Jan 1900 Korea, Menifee Co., KY) d/o Thomas Quillin & Polly (Strong) Quillin. ("Franklin Fireplace", Vol VII, #1 p 666 Aug 1974. Information submitted by Mrs. Clinton C. Combs, 9022 S.E. Clay, Portland, OR 97216 & Mrs. Thelma Minick, 5430 Gentry Ave., North Hollywood CA 91607 compiled by Mrs. E. Vivian Leach, 134 E. 4th St., Perris, CA 92073 states marriage date of James C. Franklin & Margaret Ann Quillin abt 1841 in Sullivan Co., TN) Data from "The Quillin Family" published by the Quillin Clan 1961 pp 160-163. James C. Franklin moved from VA to KY in 1896. He was a great Indian fighter and he was tough and had a big family. Their children:
 - (1) Henry Hopkins Franklin (12 Sep 1842 Estelville, Scott Co., VA-31 Oct 1914 Huron, KS buried Denton, KS) mr in 1865 to Rachel C. Bates (15 Aug 1842 Knoxville, TN-20 Aug 1926 in New Purcell, Doniphan Co., KS buried Denton, KS). Rachel was the d/o James & Elizabeth Bates. Henry served with the Union Army having been activated with a unit of the Kentucky Volunteers. Their children are:
 - A. Clinton Franklin (28 Sep 1866-21 Dec 1950). From lists found in Walker Franklin Bible, evidently copied by Edna Mae McCoy from a bible in her possession. These lists remain in the Bible which is in the possession of Donald Hall Franklin 12/28/90.
 - B. Walker Franklin (21 May 1868 Atchison, Doniphan Co, KS-16 Dec 1948 Horton, Brown Co, KS buried Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS) mr Annie Mariah Armstrong 25 Nov 1889 Huron, KS by officiating Clergyman, J.W. Fanborn. Witnesses to marriage were F.P. Miller & Effie A. Black. Annie Mariah was the d/o James Armstrong & Margey (Lawson) Armstrong. This sheet contains information found in a bible in possession of Clarence Henry

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

11

Franklin at the time of his death. Students Bible, Topical Bible Publishing Co., Lincoln, Nebraska, Copyright 1907.

Their children:

- (A) Eva May Franklin (22 Oct 1890-13 Dec 1962 Hiawatha, KS) mr 14 Aug 1930 Atchison, KS to Orlando B. Hamler .
- (B) Charlottie Bell Franklin (30 Sep 1893-5 Sep 1915).
- (C) Clarence Henry Franklin (29 Apr 1902 Muscotah, KS-5 Jan 1976 Kansas City, MO buried Parsons, Labette Co., KS) mr 24 Jul 1928 Pratt, KS to Marian E. Hall d/o Arthur John Hall, Sr & Ellen Maude (Read) Hall. Marian E. Hall has no middle name, just the initial "E". She graduated from Pratt HS 1921, College of Emporia 1925 and taught home economics in Haviland and Pratt, KS. Clarence was a coach at the Jr College and taught Psychology, Ethics and Teacher training courses. He also taught Biology and was the town expert for the identification of insects, animals, etc. Their children are:
 - a. Donald Hall Franklin (b 24 Jun 1933 Parsons, Labette, KS) mr 16 Jun 1956 Pensacola, Escambia Co, FL to Joan Rolleen Elliott (b 22 Feb 1933 Blue Mound, Linn Co., KS) d/o Rolland Richard Elliott & Oma Aline (Robinson) Elliott. Their children are:
 - (a) Deborah Lynn Franklin (29 May 1957 Orange Co., CA)
 - (b) Brett Elliott Franklin (21 May 1961 Orange Co., CA)
 - (c) Scott Read Franklin (23 Dec 1962 (Orange Co., CA)
 - (d) Kurt Austin Franklin (29 Apr 1966 Orange Co., CA)
 - (e) Matthew Armstrong Franklin (12 Feb 1972 Orange Co., CA)
 - b. Robert Walker Franklin (b 3 Jun 1935 Parsons, Labette Co., KS) mr Eugenia Marie Jern.
- (D) Rosy Ellen Franklin (5 Oct 1907-6 Mar 1974 Reno, NV) mr 15 Oct 1936 Denver, CO to Frank W. Jones
- C. Benjamin Franklin (12 Apr 1870-22 Jul 1907).
- D. Margaret A. Franklin (8/9 Jul 1871-8 Jan 1892)
- E. Leo Franklin (3 Feb 1873-22 May 1894). Family legend says that Leo was kicked in the head by a colt and killed.
- F. Mary I. Franklin (23 Feb 1875-10 Mar 1895)
- G. Sir John Franklin (13 Feb 1876-5 Mar 1930) mr Adda Griffey Hayne. It is possible that Sir John was named for the famed British explorer of the North Pole who was lost and was the subject of a world wide search. What other explanation of these strange given names?
- H. Elizabeth May Franklin (21 Mar 1879-12 Feb 1907) mr a Cummings.
- I. Eliza Bell Franklin (20 Feb 1880-8 Sep 1941) mr #1 Mooney; #2 Hess.
- J. James Franklin (30 Dec 1882-1 Nov 1941).
- K. Henry Franklin, Jr. (b 28 Aug 1884).
- (2) Rev. Thomas H. Franklin (b 3 Apr 1844) mr Eliza Willis. Thomas was a Baptist Minister and served with the Confederates in the Civil War losing an arm in the action.
- (3) Eliza A. Franklin (b 5 Nov 1845) lived in VA and mr Mack Willis.
- (4) William Riley Franklin (7 Jun 1847-12 Mar 1930) lived in Atchison, KS and mr Lena Clem.
- (5) Julia A. Franklin (3 Nov 1849-16 Nov 1890) mr Dr. James Templeton.
- (6) James M. Franklin (b 17 Jul 1852) was a teacher and lived in Redbush, KY mr #1 Mary Malicy Williams; #2 Mary Holbrook.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

12

- (7) Mary Elizabeth Franklin (15 Oct 1853-8 Sep 1908) mr Joseph Hackney in Blackwater, KY.
 - (8) Nancy Jane Franklin (3 Nov 1857 Scott Co., VA-13 Jul 1891 San Antonio, TX.) mr 24 Feb 1873 to Samuel Jackson Morrison (9 Oct 1854 Scott Co., VA-27 Aug in El Segundo, CA) . Sam was the s/o Lilbern A.J. & Elizabeth (Speer) Morrison. They left VA and went to Atchison, KS where her brothers Henry Hopkins & William Riley Franklin lived. ("Franklin Fireplace", Vol VII, #1 p 666 (Aug 1974) Info submitted by Mrs. Clinton C. Combs, 9022 S.E. Clay, Portland, OR 97216 and Mrs. Thelma Minick, 5430 Gentry Ave., North Hollywood CA 91607 compiled by Mrs. E. Vivian Leach, 134 E. 4th St., Perris, CA 92073 states children of this marriage are:)
 - A. William H. Morrison (1873-1938).
 - B. Myrtle M. Morrison (1875-1875).
 - C. Susie V. Morrison (1877-1962).
 - D. Maud M. Morrison (1878-1878).
 - E. Annie B. Morrison (1879-1879).
 - (9) Sarah (Sadie) Franklin (10 Oct 1860 Gate City, Scott Co., VA-5 Jul 1952 Logville, KY) mr David Farmer Williams.
 - (10) Austin Walker Franklin (b 31 Jul 1862 Scott Co., VA) mr #1 Cordelia Williams; #2 Bertha Osborne.
 - (11) Amanda May Franklin (22 Mar 1864 Gate City, Scott Co., VA-3 Feb 1955 Lenox, KY) mr Castle Casky (d Nov 1951).
 - (12) Forest Donald Franklin (14 May 1868 Scott Co., VA-1918 Logville, KY) mr Lucinda Williams. He was sheriff of Morgan Co., KY (per Henry Benjamin Franklin, Oct 1977).
3. Henry Franklin
Frederick Franklin says this abt Henry: "Uncle Henry had a large family but I only remember one of their names, her name was Susan. She mr Frank Price and they had 7 children. One of them was deaf and dumb".
 4. Bird Franklin (b abt 1831). Frederick Franklin says this abt Bird: "We lived close to him. He was tall & jolly; could play music and dance. He lived near Paintsville, KY. He mr Cintha Webb, they had a big family. Their names were: John, Mack, James, Malissa, Margaret, Vissie, Nerva, Haley & James. John & Mack lived at Riggs, KY. They had 2 children". Bird Franklin appears in the 1850 Census for Johnson Co., KY dated 3 Aug 1850 in dwelling #511 with the family of Burgess M. Preston. He is listed as a laborer. The next family in dwelling #523 is 33 year old Joseph Franklin with wife Susannah and 4 children including Frederick, Author of "Franklin History". The other children in HH #523, William, Martha & Elizabeth, coincides with the list given by Frederick in his history. Oddly in the same 1850 Census for Russell Co., VA on page 323 dwelling and family #1434 there is another 44 year old Bird Franklin and family. In the 1850 Census for Floyd Co., KY in dwelling and family #796 with Abel Franklin 53, and Elizabeth 50 is Bird 19 and Abel 17. Could it be that the Bird listed above living in the Preston HH is this same Bird listed here in Floyd Co. with his parents. I think it is possible that a person could be counted twice.
 5. Abel Franklin, Jr. (b abt 1833). Frederick C. Franklin says "Uncle Abe, Jr. went west and never returned". In the 1850 Floyd Co., KY Census we find a 17 year old Abel Franklin living with Abel Franklin, 53; Elizabeth 50; and Bird 19.
 6. Mahala Franklin. Frederick C. Franklin says "Aunt Mahala mr and went west, no trace of her either.
 7. Polly Franklin. Frederick C. Franklin says "Aunt Polly mr a Horton and lived near Pikesville, KY. They had one boy named Jack".

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

13

Floyd County, Kentucky Vital Statistics¹

Maryann Franklin age 12 died 23 Oct. 1859, b in Floyd Co. d/o Wm. & Elizabeth Franklin.

| <u>CHILD</u> | <u>BORN</u> | <u>PARENTS</u> |
|--------------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| Franklin, Able | 11 Mar 1861 | Bird & Lonzina Strong |
| Elizabeth | 24 Feb 1877 | James & Mary M. Williams |
| Flossie | 17 Feb 1904 | James & Ellen Salmons |
| Francis F. | 27 Aug 1856 | James & Susannah Fraly |
| James B. | 05 Sep 1856 | John A. & Isabella Furgerson |
| Lydia M. | 09 Jul 1859 | Bird & Susannah Strong |
| Mahaly | 08 Aug 1877 | Abal & Cynthia A. Webb |
| Matilda | 19 Jan 1852 | Martin & Eliza Hammon |
| Mary E | 27 Jul 1856 | Bird & Susannah Strong |
| Myrtle | 11 Mar 1904 | Mark & Minerva Salmons |
| Queen Victoria | 07 Jul 1857 | Bird & Susannah Strong |
| Susan | 04 May 1858 | Wm. & Elizabeth Howard |
| Feminine (female?) | 24 Aug 1855 | Martin & Elizabeth Hammon |

- - - - -

JAMES A. FRANKLIN - LOUISIANA (PARK/PARKS) FRANKLIN

(Submitted by Carl A. Hannah, RR 4, Box 242, Grove, OK 74344. Says he has many group sheets down to present data and is willing to share records with anyone) and Gerald V. Payne, PO Box 720070, Pinon Hills, CA 92372. The following information has been combined.

James A. Franklin (b 22 Feb 1827 Athens, Limestone Co., AL d 25 May 1911 Sparta, Christian Co., MO buried 26 May 1911 Linden Cemetery, Sparta, MO - J.C. Barnes, Undertaker). He moved with his parents to Johnson or Pope Co., AR about 1844. His mother & father were b in AL. James was 5' 7 1/2" tall, blue eyes, dark hair and was a farmer. (description found in "Declaration for Pension" dated 21 Feb 1907) & fought in the Civil War 1861-1865. He liked little children, animals and music. We suspect that James may have married previously and perhaps lost his first wife in childbirth leaving him with a dau named Susannah or Susan. We have no documentation to establish this as fact. James mr 24 Feb 1849 Pittsburgh Township, Johnson Co., AR by Jackson Smith, Esq. to Louisiana (also known as Lou Ann" and "Lucy Ann") Park/Parks. Louisiana (b 24 Mar 1835 MS? (Louisiana Territory)? d 29 Jun 1882 Stark, Neosho Co., KS. buried Putnam Cemetery, Stark, Neosho Co., KS. After Louisiana's death James A. married twice more. He moved around in his latter years between OK, KS and MO settling in Christian Co., MO in 1910 before passing away on 25 May 1911.

1st child as shown on 1850 U.S. Census, Johnson Co., AR (nothing is known abt her).

1. Susan (or Susannah) Franklin (b abt 1846 AR)

Children from James A. Franklin & Louisiana Park/Parks Franklin:

2. Mary Arkansas Franklin (b 9 Jun 1852 Johnson Co., AR d Union Co., New Mexico) mr #1 mr. D.W. Myers; #2 Hugh Dillon Stephenson.
3. Robert Marion "Bob" Franklin (b 29 Mar 1853 Johnson Co., AR or Taney Co., MO d 29 Jun 1928 Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co., MO buried Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co., MO) mr 7 Aug 1869 Taney Co., MO to Mary Ann (Polly) Blevins (b 1856 d 1940 buried Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co., MO).
4. George Thomas "Tom" Franklin (b 12 Feb 1855 Johnson Co., AK or Taney

¹Williams, Betty Harvey, Franklin Fireplace, Vol II p 164

Co., MO d 21 Sep 1935 Sapulpa, Creek Co., OK) mr ca 1875 Taney Co., MO to Mary Ann Griggs.

5. William Alexander "Bill" Franklin (b 20 Mar 1857 Taney Co., MO d 6 Apr 1917 buried Lenapah, OK) mr Amanda Jane Matthews.
6. John Newton Franklin (b 15 Dec 1859 Taney Co., MO d 16 Oct 1933 Erie, Neosho Co., KS buried Odense Cemetery, Neosho Co., KS) mr 23 Mar 1881 Erie, Neosho Co., KS to Ida Catherine Griggs (b 7 Nov 1863 in MO., d 1952 buried Odense Cemetery, Neosho Co., KS). She was the sister to Mary Ann Griggs who mr George Thomas "Tom" Franklin. Their son:
 - (1) Arthur William Franklin (d 1944) mr Gladys. Their son:
 - A. Gene Arthur Franklin (d 17 Mar 1989). His son:
 - (A) James Arthur Franklin
7. Nancy Jane "Nan" Franklin (b 17 Oct 1865 Taney Co., MO d 27 Feb 1910 buried Bethel Cemetery, Neosho Co., KS) mr #1 5 Jul 1884 to Fenton Mooreman; #2 18 Mar 1894 Elmore, KS (in a double ceremony with her sister Orlena Bell Franklin) to Alfred E. Roberts (buried Bethel Cemetery, Neosho Co., KS).
8. Sarah Melvina "Sally" Franklin (b 23 Feb 1868 Taney Co., MO d 15 Jun 1952 Los Angeles, CA buried 18 Jun 1952 Kings Co, CA) mr 7 Aug 1884 Erie, Neosho Co., KS to Jacob "Jake" Payne (b 23 Feb 1867 d 6 Dec 1917 King Co., CA buried Hanford, CA). (This is Gerald V. Payne's direct line and the following information per family group sheets were submitted by Gerald V. Payne). Jacob was the s/o William Shelby Payne (b 1 Aug 1822 Maury Co., TN d 15 Aug 1877) & Sarelda Park (b 27 Dec 1826-d 26 Jan 1902 Rocky Comfort, MO. They were mr abt 1843. William Shelby Payne was the s/o Robert Payne & S. (Sellers) Payne. Jacob Payne's mother - Sarelda Park - was a sister to Louisiana Tennessee Park. Jacob Payne & Sarah Melvina Franklin Payne's children are:
 - (1) Charles Emmitt Payne (b 20 Dec 1886 McDonald Co., MO) mr Sept 1911 to Ethel Mosier.
 - (2) James Claudie Payne (b 29 Jul 1890 McDonald Co., MO d 31 Aug 1890 McDonald Co., MO).
 - (3) Roy Allen Payne (b 28 Jan 1892 McDonald Co., MO d 11 Jan 1957 Kings Co., CA buried Kings Co., CA) mr Bessie Vail.
 - (4) Albert Neuton Payne (b 21 Feb 1893 McDonald Co., MO d 14 May 1950 Kings Co., CA. buried Kings Co., CA.) mr 26 Feb 1916 to Dora Minnie Luff.
 - (5) Bessie Mae Payne (b 1 Jan 1895 McDonald Co., MO d 12 Jul 1989 Tulare Co., CA buried Kings Co., CA) mr 25 Aug 1912 McDonald Co., MO to Benjamin Franklin Harrison.
 - (6) Minnie Bell Payne (b 8 Oct 1896 McDonald Co., MO d 7 Jun 1945 Yakima Co., WA) mr Daniel Wiley Franklin.
 - (7) Emmitt Leslie Payne (b 15 Sep 1897 McDonald Co., MO d 6 Aug 1898 McDonald Co., MO).
 - (8) Robert Millard Payne (b 2 Dec 1899 McDonald Co., MO d Sept 1900 McDonald Co., MO).
 - (9) Marjorie Marie Payne (b 6 Sep 1901 McDonald Co., MO d 22 Apr 1971 Tulare Co., CA buried Kings Co., CA) mr _____Upchurch.
 - (10) Elsie Jewel Payne (b 17 Feb 1903 McDonald Co., MO d 10 Jun 1989 Ventura Co., CA. buried Ventura Co., CA) mr Harold Aguirre.
 - (11) Virgil Lewis Payne (b 2 Oct 1904 McDonald Co., MO) mr 23 Jun 1927 Fresno Co., CA to Mildred Marjorie Simons (b 14 Aug 1904 Frontier Co., NE) d/o Luther Barker Simons, Jr. & Nellie Ora (Flock) Simmons. Their children:
 - A. Gerald Virgil Payne (b 21 Dec 1932 Tulare Co., CA mr #1 26 Jul 1952 Los Angeles Co., CA Patricia Darlene Porter; #2 28

May 1966 Clark Co., NV to Betty Ernestine Burns (b 16 Feb 1935 Los Angeles Co., CA) d/o Almon James Burns, Jr. & Eglantina Ernestina Guerrero. Gerald Virgil Payne's children are:

- (A) Christina Linn Payne (b 21 May 1953 Los Angeles Co., CA) mr 1973 Clark Co., NV to Parvez Aslam.
 - (B) Leann Marie Payne (b 18 Oct 1954 Spokane Co., WA) mr 14 Feb 1974 Los Angeles Co., CA to Bernie James Thomas.
 - (C) Mark Steven Payne (b 26 Nov 1955 Los Angeles Co., CA).
 - (D) Renee Louise Payne (b 23 Nov 1957 Marion Co., OR) mr 4 Nov 1978 Los Angeles Co., CA to Paul Gerald Stiegelmar, Sr.
- B. Nancy Nell Payne (b 13 May 1938 Los Angeles Co., CA) mr 12 Apr 1958 Los Angeles Co., CA Ronald Chapman.
- (12) Vernal Everet Payne (b 22 Mar 1906 McDonald Co., MO d 27 Dec 1969 San Luis, Obispo Co., CA) mr Sept 1932 to Bernice _____.
- (13) Flossie Irene Payne (b 18 Oct 1909 McDonald Co., MO) mr 31 May 1941 Clark Co., NV to Erwin Robert Hubsch.

Gerald Virgil Payne shares with us a handwritten journal that was started by his grandfather Jacob Payne in 1882 then carried on by Sarah Melvina (Franklin) Payne until 1932. It contains handwritten records of births, deaths, and marriages. All the dates given are fairly common knowledge except the date given for the second marriage of Nancy Jane (Franklin) Moorman which does not agree with the date of Mar 18, 1894 understood to be correct by the family. The only other dates given that appear to be somewhat new to family knowledge are those given for John L. Franklin. They are as follows:

FAMILY RECORDS

James A. Franklin was born Feb. 22, 1827
Louisiana Franklin was born 1835. Died June 29, 1882
Nancy J. Franklin was born, Aug 17, 1865. Died =
Benjamin A. Franklin was born Mar 18, 1870
Syntha A. Franklin was born, Jan 5, 1873. Died Jul 9, 1882.
*John L. Franklin was born Oct 25, 1874. Died Aug 27, 1890.
*(Believed to be the son of Robert Marion Franklin)
Benjamin Myrs died Jan 3, 1890.

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Nancy Jane Franklin was married Jul 5, 1884 to Fenton Moorman. Was married to Alford Roberts Mar 1, 1894.
Belle Franklin was married Mar 18, 1894 to Dan Fergeson
Tennie Franklin was married in June to Anderson Hannah

- 9. Benjamin Allen "Ben" Franklin (b 18 Mar 1870 Taney Co., MO d 27 Mar 1938 Walnut, Crawford Co, KS buried Glenwood Cemetery, Walnut, Crawford Co., KS: Gerald V. Payne shows place of death & burial as Neosho Co., KS) mr 22 Feb 1897 in Sapulpa, Creek Co., OK to Jessie Drucilla Simpkins (b 1876 d 1956 buried Glenwood Cemetery, Walnut, Crawford Co., KS).
- 10. Syntha A. Franklin (b 5 Jan 1873 Taney Co., MO d 10 Jul 1882 Stark, Neosho Co., KS buried Putnam Cemetery, Stark, Neosho Co., KS).
- 11. Louisiana Tennessee "Tennie" Franklin (b 12 Feb 1875 Taney Co., MO d 11 Jun 1950 Springfield, Green Co., MO buried 13 Jun 1950 Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Jasper Co., MO) mr 14 Jun 1891 Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co., MO to Anderson Montel Hannah (b 19 Jun 1852 Randolph Co., MO d 21 Jul 1905 buried Carterville, Jasper Co.,

MO).

12. Orlena Belle "Belle" Franklin (b 16 Jan 1878 Taney Co., MO d 7 Nov 1942 Stark, Neosho Co., KS buried Bethel Cemetery, Neosho Co., KS) mr 18 Mar 1894 to Daneil J. Fergeson in Elsmore, KS in a double ceremony with her sister Nancy Jane Franklin. Daneil was b 17 Mar 1867 d Apr 1946 buried Bethel Cemetery, Neosho Co., KS.

James A. Franklin mr 1 Feb 1885 (marriage license issued 31 Jan 1885 in Erie, Neosho Co., KS recorded Vol D pg 262 Erie, KS marriage records) to Mahala Ball. They were soon divorced, account Mahala Ball was mean to Mr. Franklin's children. James was 56 & Mahala was 48 years old when they married. No children b to this union.

James A. Franklin mr 5 Jul 1901 at Carthage, Jasper Co., MO to Lurita Alice Sullivan - known as Grandma Alice to her grandchildren (b 7 Jul 1856 d 13 Aug 1920 buried Linden Cemetery, Sparta, MO). Some said "she baked the best corn bread & fried pies you ever put in your mouth. No children b to this union.

1850 U.S. Census shows James A. Franklin, 22 years, living in Pittsburgh Twp. Johnson Co., AK. Living next door is William Park, 52 yrs old (b TN), Mary Park, 50 (b VA), Tabitha Park, 16 yrs (b TN ca 1834), Naraissa Park 10 yrs (b KA abt 1840), Elijah Park 20 (db TN abt 1830). (not sure this Park family is kin to Louisiana Park).

1860 U.S. Census Taney Co., MO. Swan Twp, James A. Franklin is shown as 30 years old.

1870 U.S. Census living in Taney Co., MO, Swan Twp. James A. Franklin is shown as 42 years old and "Lucy Ann" is shown as 34 years old and could not read or write in the U.S. Census. James A. Franklin owned a grist mill in Swan Twp., MO.

NOTE: The 1860 U.S. Census shows that Mary Arkansas Franklin, Robert Marion Franklin & George Thomas Franklin were b in KS; while the 1870 U.S. Census said all of these children were b in Missouri.

James A. Franklin and family homesteaded in Neosho Co., KS in 1879. They were living in Big Creek Twp., Neosho Co., KS near Stark, KS by 1881; John Newton Franklin was mr in Erie, Neosho Co., KS. They were still there in 1882 when Mrs. Louisiana (Park) Franklin & daughter Syntha A. Franklin died in 1882.

Aft the death of Louisiana, James put Orlena & "Tennie" in the home of Mr. & Mrs. Jake Payne to keep. They were living in Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co., MO in 1891 where my Grandmother "Tennie" Franklin was married. A brother-in-law to "Tennie" Franklin was Mr. Jake Payne who gave his assent of "Tennie's" marriage to Anderson Montel Hannah.

Other information (furnished by Carl A. Hannah) from Mrs. W.C. Sudduth, 18321 South Normandie, Gardena, CA 90247, who is a grand daughter of George Thomas "Tom" Franklin & Mary Ann (Griggs) Franklin, who is shown as child #4. Mrs. Sudduth shows James A. Franklin also lived in the following locations: Enlisted in the Civil War 27 Nov 1861 Rolla, MO. through 9 Sep 1865 (182 days). 1880 U.S. Census living Big Creek Twp. Neosho Co., KS; 1894 moved to Washburn, MO; 1899 living in Sapulpa, OK; 1900 moved to Miami, OK; 5 Jul 1901 mr Alice Sullivan in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO; 1903 moved to McDonald Co., MO; 1904 moved back to Stark, Neosho Co., KS; 1907 applied for Civil War Pension in Christian Co., MO; 1911 died in Sparta and is buried in Linden Cemetery.

Also note that child #8 - Sarah Melvian (Sally) Franklin who mr Mr. Jacob (Jake) Payne. Mr. Payne's mother was Serilda Parks, who is a sister of Louisiana Parks who mr James A. Franklin.

A billfold now in possession of Gladys Franklin, 409 North Highland Chanute, KS 66720, held in trust for a son named Gene. This is

traditionally to have been given to John Newton Franklin by his father, James A. Franklin. Aft the death of John Newton Franklin, his wife, Ida C. Franklin is said to have given it to a son, Arthur William Franklin, whose wife (and widow) was the afore mentioned Gladys. She states in communication dated 11 Jun 1972 "This is what is written in it: "Preston Franklin his pocket book Jul 1829". It is badly worn, has been mended with black thread, and as far as who Preston Franklin was, I do not know.

When Arthur W. Franklin died in 1944, the billfold was passed along to his son Gene Arthur Franklin. When Gene Arthur Franklin died 17 Mar 1989 the billfold was passed along to his son Mr. James Arthur Franklin, Box 3, Monterey Place, Leonard Town, MD 20650. This per Mrs. Marion Franklin, Jr. who in 1990 living PO Box 165, Zillah, Washington 98953 (phone 509/829-6125). Sylvia (Miller) Sudduth received her information on James A. Franklin from U.S. Census, Military records, Marriage & Death records, and personal interviews and letters of family members.

- - - - -

JAMES FRANKLIN, - NANCY (WHITTEN) FRANKLIN

The following combined information was submitted by Iris Rivers, 1336 Chimney Hills Rd., Yukon, OK 73099-3105; Doreen Logsdon Rawlings, 3566 Fairfax Lane, Woodbury, MN 55125-9343; Meta V. Squire, 3732 Barry Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90066; Amy M Franklin, PO Box 146, Whitney, NE 69367). One other researcher who has not yet submitted material but working on this line is T.L. Franklin, 600 Turner Dr NE, Albuquerque, NM 87123.

James Franklin, Jr. (b 18 May 1772/74 Amherst Co., VA - d 12 Jun 1826 Mercer Co., KY) married 6 Dec 1802 Amherst Co., VA to Nancy Whitten (b 1 Dec 1775/84 Amherst Co., VA - d 1861.). Some Franklin researchers feel that James Franklin, Jr. may be the s/o James Franklin, Sr. & Docia Mayes. Have been unable to prove or disprove this.

Per Chancery Court proceedings (Mercer Co., KY, Judgement Box F-29, H.G. Franklin & c VS Debaum and others); in 1846 twenty years after the death of James Franklin, the youngest child, Hamilton Gray Franklin brought suite against Samuel DeBaum's heirs, since Samuel had died. Samuel DeBaum was the executor of James Franklin's Will. DeBaum had been instructed to sell certain lands and turn over to the widow for schooling of the children. But Nancy Franklin never received any of this money. Listed in these papers were names of the Franklin children and their spouses.

Their children are:

1. Archelous W. Franklin (b. 2 Oct 1803 VA d. 1843 Caldwell Co. KY).
2. Mary Ann Franklin (b. 26 Feb 1805 VA d. 1848 Crittenden Co., KY) married 13 Sept 1825 to Jacob Martin (b.1805 Culpepper Co., VA) Jacob was the son of William Martin.
3. Susanna Franklin (b. 31 Apr 1806 Mercer Co., Ky) married 14 Aug 1835 to Timothy Condor.
4. James B. Franklin (b. 8 Mar 1808 Mercer Co., KY) married 7 Oct 1834 to Elizabeth Huff.
5. Julia Ann Franklin (b. 7 Dec 1809 Mercer Co., Ky d. 1856 Sullivan Co., IN) 28 Apr 1890 buried Palmer's Prairie Cemetery, Sullivan Co., IN) mr 27 Mar 1830 Mercer Co., KY to Major ? Pleasant Boles. (Doreen Logsdon Rawlings line) Doreen's resources Will of James Franklin, Jr., Mercer Co., KY 1826 BK 9 pg 86; Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Bk 976.9485 D28i Mercer Co., KY; Estate Inventory Mercer Co., KY 1827 BK 9 pg 38 & 39 Film #191833; Will Settlement 1830 Mercer Co., KY BK 9 pg 342. : Their children:
(1) Nancy Boles

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

18

- (2) Elizabeth Boles
- (3) William Henry Harrison Boles (b 25 Jun 1837/1838 Haddon, Hamilton Co., IN-d 30 Jul 1914 Hamilton, Sullivan Co., IN buried Center Ridge Cemetery, IN).
- (4) Tabitha Kate Boles (b 27 Sep 1838 Sullivan Co., IN-d 4 Feb 1917 Farmersburg, Sullivan Co., IN buried Westlawn Cemetery, Farmersburg, Sullivan Co., IN) mr 18 Oct 1860 Sullivan Co., IN to Jacob Harrison Heck.
- (5) Edward F Boles (b 1840)
- (6) Hamilton G. Boles (b 1845)
- (7) Vardaman Boles (b 1847-d 1939 buried Center Ridge Cemetery, Hamilton, IN)
- (8) Ardilla Boles (b 1856)
- (9) Vandalia Voudilla Boles
6. Margaret ? (died young)?
7. George W. Franklin (b. 27 Aug 1811 Mercer Co., KY d. 1860 Robertson Co., TX) married 27 Aug 1838 to Rolinda Hurt.
(Editors note: The 1860 Texas Census index lists a George W. Franklin living in Lockhart, Caldwell Co., Tx. and a George W. Franklin living in Owenville, Robertson Co., Tx.)
8. William Harrison Franklin (b. 12 Jun 1813 Mercer Co., KY) married 1 Apr 1841 to Maria J. Clarke (b. 7 May 1821 d. 5 Sep 1886).
9. Felix G. Franklin (b. 26 Mar 1815 Mercer Co., Ky d. 1879 Erath Co., Tx) married 4 Aug 1846 Mercer Co., Ky to Pheobe Cummings (b. 1820 Mercer Co., Ky d. 1864 Johnson Co., KS).
10. Fannie Franklin (b. 8 Nov 1816 Mercer Co., Ky) married 13 Nov 1837 to Lunsford Noel.
11. Elizabeth Franklin (b. 24 Apr 1818 Mercer Co., Ky d. 15 Jun 1900 Geary, Blaine Co., OK) married 3 Jun 1840 Mercer Co., Ky to #1 Harbon McIntire (b. 18 Mar 1818 Mercer Co., Ky d. 23 Aug 1855 Cass Co., MO). Elizabeth married in 1859 #2 Daniel Moore and had 2 more children. (Editors note: no mention of number of children Elizabeth and Harbon McIntire had).
12. Jeremiah Franklin (b. 31 Mar 1820 Mercer Co., KY d. 10 Aug 1859 Grass Co., CA)
13. Hamilton Gray Franklin (b. 5 Jan 1822 Mercer Co., KY d. 7 Mar 1898 Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX *buried Ward Cemetery, Pursley, Navarro Co., Tx.) married 22 May 1849 (* Mercer County, KY) to Mary Elizabeth Brady (b. 17 Aug 1830 Washington Co., KY d 19 Dec 1912 Geary, Blaine Co., OK). *(information submitted by Meta V. Squire, 3732 Barry Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90066) as indicated plus the following: Mary Elizabeth Brady was the d/o Thomas Brady and Elizabeth Drury. Their children were:
 - (1) Zachariah Taylor Franklin (b 10 Feb 1850 Mercer Co., KY d June 1925) married Margaret Jane Alderson.
 - (2) Melissa Jane Franklin (b 16 May 1852 Mercer Co., KY d 29 Feb 1890) married 1871 to Willis Henry Hamilton.
 - (3) George Washington Franklin (b 29 May 1854 Mercer Co., KY d 14 Nov 1939) married 29 Dec 1886 to America Ann Owen.
 - (4) John Wm. (Steve) Franklin (b 9 Jul 1856 Mercer Co., KY d 22 Sep 1934) mr 8 Apr 1888 to Fannie Lasley.
 - (5) Christopher Columbus Franklin (b 11 Jun 1858 Mercer Co., KY) married Anna Roberts.
 - (6) Nancy Elizabeth Franklin (b 4 Jul 1863 Mercer Co., KY d 12 May 1945) married 27 Nov 1881 to George William Owen.
 - (7) James Archelous Franklin (b 5 Jul 1867 d 1868)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

19

Register of Marriages, Amherst Co., VA.

pg 113

1796 Nov 30 Bibb, Jesse (middle of Bond) Pryor, Jesse (top & bottom of bond) to Nuckols, Polly; parent or Guardian of Husband Nicholas Pryor (consent from my son Jesse Pryor); Security & Witnesses W.R. Crawford, William Ware.

1796 Dec 10 Tooley, John to Witt, Milley (each of Amherst Parish); Parent or Guardian of Wife, Jean Witt, father; Security & Witnesses David Witt, W.R. Crawford, Joseph Roberts, James Clark.

1796 Dec 15 Franklin, James to Crews, Nancy; Security & Witnesses Reuben Crawford, W R Crawford.

1796 Dec 19 Harris, Edward to Diggs, Kitty (each of Amherst Parish); parents or Guardian of wife Jno Diggs; Security & Witnesses Wm Lee Harris, Elizabeth ?.

1796 Dec 19 Lankford, James (middle of bond) Landford, Matthew (top & bottom of bond) to Lyon, Philadelphia; Parent or Guardian of wife Peter Lyon (consent for Matthew Lankford to have my daughter); Security & Witnesses Wm. Lankford, Philadelphia Lyons & William Crawford.

1796 Dec 19 Lee, Ferdinand (middle & top of bond) Leigh Ferdinand (bottom of bond) and Lea Ferdinand (on back of bond) to Cash, Elizabeth (b 25 Jan 1770); Security & Witnesses Benjamin Rogers, Bartlett Cash, W. Warwick.

1796 Dec 20 Pryor, David to Brown, Lucey (from Lexington Parish); Security & Witnesses Leroy Brown, W.R. Crawford.

1796 Dec 24 Ennis, George to Campbell, Frances (both of Amherst Parish); Security & Witnesses Ambrose Campbell, Reuben Crawford.

1796 Dec 27 Marr, Alexander to Rucker, Matilda (each of Lexington Parish); Parent or Guardian of wife Ambrose Rucker; Security & Witnesses Isaac Rucker, John Ranburd ?, W. R. Crawford.

Amherst, Amherst Co., VA Deed Book K, pg 300: Indenture made 6 Sep 1805 between heirs of Jemimiah Whitten, dec., named as: Wm. Nowell, & Lucinda, his wife; Robert Nuckols & Frances, his wife; James Franklin & Nancy, his wife; James Biase & Elizabeth, his wife; Tibatha Whitten of Mercer Co., KY (Wm. Whitten, her guardian).

Register of Marriages, Amherst Co., VA.

pg 161

1802 Oct 29 Hugo, Moses, Jr. to Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth; Parent or Guardian of wife, John Fitzpatrick; Security & Witness, William Perry & Benjamin Hughes.

1802 Nov 05 Merritt, Thomas to Mahone, Moaning; Parent or Guardian of wife, Daniel Mahone; Security & Witness, John Mahone, S. Garland, & Wm. Mahone.

1802 Nov 05 Stratton, Abram to Larender, Mary; Security & Witness William, Lavender & S. Garland.

1802 Nov 08 Bibb, James, Jr. to Alford, Sally; Parents or Guardian of wife, Jno Alford; Security & Witness Carey Bibb; S. Garland, Jno Loving & Austin Smith.

1802 Nov 20 Bias, James to Whitten, Elizabeth; Parents or Guardian of wife Jeremiah Whitten, father decd., Wm. Whitten, guardian; Security & Witness John C. Goode, S. Garland, David Bailey, Berry Whitten, Larkin Bias.

1802 Nov 20 Jones, William to Edwards, Lucy; Parents or Guardian of wife, Thomas Edwards; Security & Witness William Edwards, Lewis Padgett, William Crawford.

1802 Nov 29 Turner, Richard to Ham, Sally; Parents or Guardian of Husband William Turner; Parents or Guardian of wife, Stephen Ham & Milley

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

20

Ham; Security & Witnesses Bartlett Ham, S. Garland, Allen Wade.

1802 Dec 06 Franklin, James to Whitten, Nancy; Security & Witnesses William Camden, Jr.

1802 Dec 06 Garner, Jno to Johns, Only, widow; Security & Witnesses William Stennett, S. Garland.

From the Mercer Co, KY land records: Page 364 FRANKLIN to FRANKLIN
For the consideration of one hundred dollars, George W. Franklin of Robertson Co, TX deeds to Hamilton G. Franklin of Mercer Co, KY an undivided twelfth part of a tract of land lying on Deep Creek, a branch of Chaplin in Mercer County, KY, the same tract of land on which James Franklin, the father of George W. and Hamilton G. Franklin resided until his death, containing about 345 acres, which undivided twelfth of 345 acres decended to George W. Franklin from his father James Franklin Dated 13 July 1853.

According to Pedigree Chart submitted by Amy (Mrs. H.D.) Franklin, PO Box 146, Whitney, NE 69367 Phone: 308/667-2856) there was a child #14 that connects to this family:

14. Dr. Thomas Shelton Franklin (b 12 Apr 1826 Mercer Co., Ky. d 20 Mar 1889 Gering, NE) married Eliza Jane House (b 21 Sep 1845 Canton, Stark Co., OH d 29 Apr 1885 Livonica, Putnam Co., MO).
Their child:
(1) Clarence "Ike" Virgil Franklin (b 19 Mar 1877 Livonica, Putnam Co, MO d 27 Sep 1943 Gates, Custer Co., NE) married 21 Sep 1901 to Ella May Lilly (b 20 Mar 1883 Palmyra, Otol Co., NE d 17 Aug 1951 Gates, Custer Co., NE). Thier child:
A. Howard D. Franklin (b 10 Mar 1909 Broken Bow, Custer Co., NE) married Amy M. Strong.
(2) Lavitha (Lou or Luella) Franklin (b 11 Nov 1879 MO-d 22 Aug 1944 Portland, OR.) mr #1 Aug 1886 to Elijah Weir; #2 Forrest Mutton.

She also indicates that the father of James R. Franklin (b 1776) was the son of Major James Franklin (b 1756 Amherst Co., VA d 23 Jun 1813 Amherst Co., VA).and Anna (Crews) Franklin (b 1760 Amherst Co., VA.). Major James Franklin, was the s/o Henry Franklin, Sr. (b 1728 d 17 Sep 1792 Amherst Co., Va. and Margaret Hensley (b 1732 Amherst Co., Va d 7 Apr 1788 Amherst Co., Va.). Anna Crews was the d/o Joseph Crews (b 1730 d 1800 Amherst Co.,VA. and Agnes Stone (b 1722 Hanover, VA.). Joseph Crews was the s/o Gideon Crews (b 1698 Amherst Co., VA d 1798 Amherst Co., VA.). Agnes Stone was the d/o Nicholas Stone & Mary ___?

Calendar of Wills 1791-1795 p.139

1794 Dec 19 Franklin, Samuel, of Mansfield, Burlington Co., Int. Adm'r - Thomas Thorne. Fellowbondsman - Bethanath Hodgkinson. Lib. 33, p.480.

Calendar of Wills 1801-1805 p.169

1804, Nov 20, Franklin, Letitia, of Northampton, Twsp., Burlington Co. Inventory, \$721.00; made by Levi Norcross and William Woolman. Sworn to by William Deacon, Jr., Nov 29, 1804. File 12168 C.

Swedes Church, Philadelphia, PA.

page 410 Franklin, Samuel of Co. of Burlington, NJ Yoeman and Latitia Burrows mr 14 Jun 1785. Surety John Crossley of Co of Burlington, NJ, Yoeman. Witness James Trimble.

Crossley, John of Co. of Burlington, NJ Yoeman and Tamer Vickers mr 14 Jun 1785. Surety Samuel Franklin, Yoeman of Co. of Burlington, NJ.

Franklin Family Researchers United

21

Witness James Trimble.

Noah Webster (1946 Copyright) New 20th Century unabridged Dictionary defines Yeoman - A man possessed of a small estate in land; a gentleman, farmer; a freeholder; a farmer or other person living in a country, occupying a position between a gentleman and a laborer.

Franklin, Samuel mr 1 Jul 1762 Philadelphia Esther Mitchell (could this be Samuel's parents?).

JOHN FRANKLIN - ELEANOR (RIGGS) FRANKLIN

(Submitted by Rose Mary Patterson, 9004 E.Chaf Osi Dr., Tuson, AZ 85749).

John Franklin (b ca 1770 d ca 1826-1830 Ross, OH - not on tax list aft 1830) mr 1794 Washington, PA to Eleanor Riggs (b 3 Oct 1776 Washington, PA d 10 Dec 1847 Randolph, IN). Their children:

1. Elizabeth Franklin (b 23 June 1799 PA d 26 Nov 1856 Newton, IN. buried Doran Cemetery, Newton, IN.) mr Ross, OH 12 Nov 1816 to William Odle/Odell (b 24 Sep 1794 VA d 1 Mar 1848 Randolph Co., IN.). William was the s/o John Odell (b 1764 d 1833) & Nancy ___? Odell (b 1864 d 1847). Their child:

- (1) Elisha B. Odle (b 24 Sep 1836 d 20 Feb 1901 Newton Co., IN) mr 29 Jan 1864 to Margaret Bryant (b 10 Jul 1842-43 d 28 Nov 1903 Newton Co., IN.) Their child:

- A. Rosa Ella Odle (b 3 Oct 1877 IN. d 20 Feb 1958 Newton Co., IN.) mr 24 Apr 1902 to James M. Hiestand (b 3 Jan 1879 Newton Co., IN d 18 Apr 1968 Newton Co., IN.). Their child:

- (A) Horace W. Hiestand (b 20 Oct 1906 Newton Co., IN. d 24 Feb 1968 Newton Co., IN.) mr 17 Apr 1927 to Edith M. McClellan (b 1909 d 1990).

2. Mary Ann Franklin (b 1802) mr 23 Mar 1826 to Jeremiah Sutton.
3. James Franklin (b 2 Jul 1803).
4. Joseph Franklin (d Oct 1838) mr 17 Apr 1831 to Honor Dawson.
5. Margaret O'Neal Franklin (b 4 or 24 May 1817 Ross, OH d 27 Feb 1854 Newton, IN.) mr 6 Feb 1838 Randolph, IN to Edmund Compton West.
6. John Franklin (b 5 Sep 1818 Ross, OH d 29 Jan 1896-98 Newton, IN.) mr 4 Dec 1852 to Lucy A. Robbins. The following sketch on this John Franklin & Lucy A. Robbins was submitted by Mrs. Benjamin Franklin, 4808 West Hills Drive, Topeka, KS 66606 and published in "Franklin Fireplace" Vol 1 p 91 (1968-1969).

The Brook Reporter, Brook, Newton County, IN, Friday May 12, 1905. Obituary: Lucy A. Franklin was b in Warren County, IN, March 8, 1835, and died at her home in this place Sunday night April 30th at 12.

She was united in marriage to John Franklin, December 4, 1852. To this union were b 8 children five of whom are living. Soon aft their marriage she with her husband came to this county, abt 4 miles southwest of Brook, where they lived until they moved here fourteen years ago, where she was called upon to give up her husband 7 years ago last January.

Eleven years ago she with her husband joined the United Brethren Church and has lived a consistent christian until called home. Funeral services, conducted by Rev. Mrs. Noble, was held in the U.B. Church Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock, aft which the remains were interred in the Roberts Cemetery.

Following is a biographical history of the family, compiled under the direction of Uncle John a number of years before his death.

"John Franklin is the son of John & Elanor (Riggs) Franklin. His father was b in VA, and his mother in Pennsylvania. The parents moved to Ross County, OH in 1797. His father was a farmer. The subject of this

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

22

sketch was b Sept 5, 1818. When he was twelve years of age, his father died, and his mother removed to Randolph County, IN, where he worked on a farm until twenty-two years of age. He then went West, remaining away abt six years, then came to Warren County where he farmed. On December 4, 1852, he mr Lucy A. Robbins, b March 8, 1835, d/o James H. & Sarah (Sage) Robbins, who were among the very earliest settlers of Indiana. Aft his marriage Mr. Franklin located on eighty-four acres of land in Sec. 36, Washington Township, Newton County. He broke the land and in a wagon hauled the lumber from Chicago with which to build the house. To them were born eight children--

- (1) Jerome Franklin (b Dec 29, 1853).
- (2) Sarah E. Franklin (b Sept 1, 1856).
- (3) Joseph W. Franklin (b 21 Dec 1858-dec.)
- (4) James H. Franklin (b 21 Dec 1858-dec.)
- (5) Charles B. Franklin (b Mar 28, 1864).
- (6) Laura E. Franklin (b Nov 1867).

In 1853 he was elected township trustee. In 1856, his house was destroyed by fire, but was immediately rebuilt. He was the owner of a farm of 300 acres, and a general farmer and stock raiser."

All of the children were present at the funeral services. Besides the 5 living children there are 18 grand-children and 5 great-grand-children. Relatives from a distance were a brother H.H. Robbins of KS, and a son, A.L. of Hutchinson, KS, and a daughter, Sarah Baker, also of KS.

7. Benjamin Franklin (b 5 Dec 1820 Ross, OH d 16 Apr 1891 Rossville, KS) mr 13 Sep 1843 to Sarah Woodborn.
8. William Franklin (could be child #3)
9. Daughter? mr Dr. ____Pauley?

- - - - -
THOMAS JEFFERSON FRANKLIN - MARTHA E. (HARVILL) FRANKLIN

(Submitted by Marlin H. Parker, 6301 Miller Wilson Rd., Crosby, TX. 77532)

Thomas Jefferson Franklin (b Mar 1832 d 24 Apr 1924) married 1852 in Ala to Martha E. Harvill (b Feb 1830). Tom came to Texas around 1855 and settled in Warren, Tyler Co., TX. When the Civil War started, he went to Woodville, TX and joined the Confederate Army. He was in the 16th Reg., Tx. Vol. Inf., Co D. Scurry's Brigade, Walkers Division in 1862 and served until the end of the war. According to the family remembrances he fought at Vicksburg, MS and his name is not recorded there because he was not captured and made to sign a statement that he would not fight anymore. The fact that he was in the branch of service as stated can be verified through the Texas and National Archives and his branch of service is written on the Texas Monument at Vicksburg, Ms. He drew a Texas Confederate Pension starting March 30, 1900 and his widow, Martha, drew the pension starting Sept 15, 1904 after his death and according to affidavits taken from Mr. C.R. Jones and Mr. G.A. Moore - T.J. Franklin was "made a good, true soldier and he never deserted the Confederate Army". T.J. Franklin's pension application in comptroller file #7031. Martha E. Franklins pension application is in comptroller file #10454.

Martha Harvill's father was Joseph Harvill and his family...Martha included...is in the 1850 Covington Co., AL census on page 131.

Martha and Thomas Jefferson Franklin's children are:

1. Dan Franklin (b 1 Jul 1854) married 24 Jan 1888 to Eliza Jane Howard who lived at Hawthorne, LA close to Leesville, LA.
2. Andrew J. Franklin (b 11 Dec 1858 d 28 Sep 1923) married 10 Oct 1879 to #1 Jo Anna Rhoden and 24 May 1898 to #2 Georgia E. Kelley.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

23

Andrew J. Franklin and Anna Rhoden Franklin's children were:

- (1) Lula Franklin (b 16 Sep 1880)
 - (2) Adele Franklin (b 18 May 1888)
 - (3) May Franklin (b 1 May 1890)
 - (4) Alfred Franklin (b 11 Mar 1893)
 - (5) Mattie Franklin (b 9 Nov 1894)
 - (6) Vee Franklin (b 30 Dec 1897) married Arthur Blakenship
- Andrew J. Franklin and Georgia E. Kelley (b 12 Mar 1876 d 26 Nov 1964) children are:
- (1) Minnie Ola Franklin (b 20 Sep 1900 d 13 May 1982) married 26 Jan 1918 to Burl H. Parker (b 26 Aug 1885 d 11 Oct 1953). Child: A. Marlin H. Parker
 - (2) Virge Jane Franklin (b 10 Dec 1901 d 18 Feb 1969) married James Collins.
 - (3) Louise Franklin (b 27 Nov 1903 d 06 Jun 1978) married #1 Jack Sanders #2 Manley Owens.
 - (4) Francis Franklin (b 13 Jul 1905 d 2 Jul 1983) married 4 Jun 1924 to Oscar Hickman.
 - (5) Georgia Elizabeth Franklin (b 17 Apr 1907) married 1924 to Edgar Hickman (d 11 Aug 1943 in auto accident)f #2 Ernest Batterton.

Andrew J. Franklin died of tuberculosis. He was sick for years and in a wheelchair for several years, leaving Georgia E. Kelley Franklin to raise their children while living on a farm at Old Fuqua, TX. Fuqua was a sawmill town and when all the trees were cut the town and sawmill moved on. I remember as far back as 1935-36 and there was just one house and two mill ponds there with a railroad spur and main line. The Franklin house was about a mile on down a sand road from Fuqua, Tx. (information secured from Minnie Ola Franklin Parker and her brothers & sisters).

3. Josie Franklin (female) When she was 12 her dress caught fire and she died.
4. Luease Franklin (b May 1856) married _____Edwards.
5. Martha Jane Franklin married Montgomery Moore.

- - - - -

JOHN FRANKLIN - NANCY

(Submitted by Ben A. Franklin, Jr., 3621 SW Windsor Court, Topeka, KS 66604)

John Franklin (b ca 1750 d Jan 1836) married Nancy ____? The were the parents of:

1. Frederick Franklin (b 9 Sep 1793 d 30 Oct 1868 Chariton, MO). married Sarah Elizabeth Howard (b 1795). Their children:
 - (1) John Franklin (b 1815 d 1880) married Eliza Ann Hughes. Their children:
 - A. James S. Franklin (b 1836) married ?. Children:
 - (A) Charles Franklin
 - (B) Nellie Franklin
 - B. William G. Franklin (b 1838).
 - C. Margaret Emily Franklin (b 1839)
 - D. Frederick A. Franklin (b 1843)
 - E. Carter Franklin (b 1845)
 - F. Nelson Franklin married Hannah Emily. Their children:
 - (A) Otha Franklin (b 1873)
 - (B) William Franklin
 - (2) Gideon Franklin (b 1817) married Anna Emmins. Their children:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

24

- A. Sarah J. Franklin (b 1842)
- B. Frederick Franklin (b 1845)
- C. Martha E. Franklin (b 1848)
- D. John W. Franklin (b 1850)
- E. Mary E. Franklin (b 1855)
- (3) Joel Parker Franklin (b 1821 d 1861) married Ann M. Price. Their children:
 - A. Rachael Franklin (b 1842 d 1877)
 - B. Wallace Franklin (b 1847)
 - C. Mary L. Franklin (b 1851)
 - D. Willard Wright Franklin (b 1853 d 1938 married Christina Mashanda Bunton. Their children:
 - (A) Lulu Pearl Franklin (b 1874) married James D. Winters. Their children:
 - a. Thelma Lucille Winters (b 1900) married Charles G. Minick. Their children:
 - (a) Mary Lu Minick married ?. Children:
 - (a1) JoAnne Minick
 - (a2) Susan Minick
 - b. Mable Arlene Winters
 - c. Hester Winters
 - d. Male Winters
 - e. J.D. Winters (b 1913)
 - f. Oliver E. Winters (b 1913)
 - (B) Walker B. Franklin (b 1876)
 - (C) James B. Franklin (b 1879)
 - (D) Earl K. Franklin (b 1883)
 - (E) Stella Price Franklin (b 1885)
 - (F) Flora B. Franklin (b 1887)
 - (G) Anna Laura Franklin (b 1889)
 - (H) Hazle Albee Franklin (b 1892)
 - E. Jenetta (Jennettie) Franklin (b 1854 d 1875)
- (4) Henry H Franklin (b 13 Oct 1824 d 7 Dec 1891) married 10 Oct 1849 to Eliza Crone. Their children:
 - A. Lydia M. Franklin (b 1851)
 - B. Marcellas Franklin (b 1853) married Anna (b 1853). Their children:
 - (A) Maggie Maud Franklin (b 1874)
 - (B) Arthur Franklin (b 1876)
 - (C) Eldridge Franklin (b 1879)
 - C. Benjamin Alexander Franklin (b 17 Jan 1854 Chariton, MO d 28 Aug 1900) married 18 Apr 1880 Keytesville, MO to Pheobe Jane Black. Their children:
 - (A) Clarence Austin Franklin (b 31 Aug 1882 Chariton, MO d 9 Nov 1961 Wyandotte, KS) married 25 Mar 1907 Fresno, Fresno Co., CA to Mary Catherine Ryan (b 4 Oct 1884 Leavenworth, KS d 25 Apr 1966 Wyandotte, KS) children:
 - a. Thomas Burnett Franklin (b 1908 d 1983)
 - #1 Marie Alice Heard (b 1908 d 1954) #2 Edith Mae Tobler Elam (b 1905). Thomas & Marie's children:
 - (a) James Austin Franklin (b 1938) married Marie Elaine Wagner (b 1941). Their children:
 - (a1) Christopher Austin Franklin (b 1969)
 - (a2) Diana Elizabeth Franklin (b 1973)
 - b. Dorothy Clare Franklin (b 1911 d 1977) Married Ernest E. Cartmell.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

25

- c. Nora Jane Franklin (b 1914) married Hugh Mosher (d 1945). Their children:
 - (a) Roland Mosher (b 1941) married #1 Joan Frances Leland (b 1942) #2 Patricia Cain (b 1943). Roland & Joan's children:
 - (a1) Timothy Patrick Mosher (b 1966) married Tressa Marie Coleman. Their child:
 - (aa1) Austin Patrick Mosher (b 1989)
 - (a2) Jill Elizabeth Mosher (b 1968)
 - (a3) Christopher Roland Mosher (b 1969)
- d. Benjamin Austin Franklin, Sr. (b 13 Apr 1917 Wyandotte, KS) married 17 Jun 1938 Leavenworth, KS to Katarina Kuzmic (b 7 Nov 1920 Wyandotte, KS). Their children:
 - (a) Robert Thomas Franklin (b 1940)
 - (b) Benjamin Austin Franklin, Jr. (b 16 Mar 1945 Wyandotte, KS married 12 Mar 1977 Wichita, Sedgwick, KS to Gail Lynette Hogle. Their children:
 - (a1) Emily Anne Franklin (b 1980)
 - (a2) Julia Diana Franklin (b 1982)
 - (c) Nancy Marie Franklin (b 1946) married Henry Davenport (b 1943). Their child:
 - (a1) Brian Keith Davenport (b 1970)
- (B) Jesse Estell Franklin (b 1884 d 1947) married Margaret Crone (b 1887 d 1979). Their children:
 - a. Robert Benjamin Franklin (b 1906 d 1979) married Pauline "Polly" Straub (b 1909). Their children:
 - (a) Janet Elaine Franklin (b 1933) married Donald F. Reiman. Their children:
 - (a1) Laura Kay Reiman (b 1955) married Gary Rothenberger. Their children:
 - (aa1) Andrew Rothenberger (b 1980)
 - (aa2) Katie Rothenberger (b 1983)
 - (aa3) James Rothenberger (b 1986)
 - (a2) Mark Reiman (b 1957) married Lori Decamp (b 1958) Their child:
 - (aa1) Stephanie Reiman (b 1987)
 - (a3) Matthew Reiman (b 1960)
- D. Sarah L. Franklin (b 1859)
- E. Theodore Franklin (b 1860)
- F. Claibourne Jackson Franklin (b 1862 d 1932) married Lelia A. (b 1866 d 1922). Their children:
 - (A) Ed Franklin married ? Children:
 - a. Roxine Franklin
 - b. Doris Franklin
 - c. Florence Franklin
 - d. Eddie Lee Franklin
 - e. William Franklin
- G. Henrietta Franklin (b 1865 d 1886)
- H. Nancy D. Franklin (b 1868)
- I. Millard Franklin (b 1872)
- (5) Nelson Franklin (b 1825) married Mary Thompson. Their children:
 - A. Telegman Franklin (b 1854)
 - B. Mary Franklin (b 1859)
- (6) Ambrose J. Franklin (b 1830 d 1898) married #1 Sarah Anna Coltrain (b 1829 d 1868) #2 Sarah J. Carter (b 1834 d 1909).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

26

Ambrose & Sarah Anna's children:

- A. Lucinda Franklin (b 1855 d 1878) married John W. Franklin
- B. John Coltrain Franklin (b 1857 d 1931) married Arnette Jane Russell (b 1863 d 1928). Their children:
 - (A) Ambrose E. Franklin (b 1881 d 1881)
 - (B) Orval E. Franklin (b 1882 d 1883)
 - (C) Henry Clinton Franklin (b 1884 - dec) married Bertha Mae Coon.
 - (D) William Albert Franklin (b 1886 d 1970) married Elsie Dora Botts.
 - (E) Lee Wilbur Franklin (b 1888 d 1965) married Nellie May Botts.
 - (F) Harvey Carmel Franklin (b 1891 d 1981) married Vivia Ione Jones (b 1889 d 1977). Their children:
 - a. Robert Franklin
 - b. Laura Esther Franklin
 - c. Mary Franklin
 - d. Ruth Franklin
 - (G) John Gilbert Franklin (b 1894 d 1931)
 - (H) Forrest Elwood Franklin (b 1897) married Vella Jeneviene Mendenhall.
 - (I) Chester Andrew Franklin (b 1899 d 1928).
 - (J) Carl Russell Franklin (b 1902)
 - (K) Ruth Ann Franklin (b 1904)
 - (L) Gordon Glenn Franklin (b 1906)
- C. Mary Etta Franklin (b 1860)
- D. Elwood Franklin (b 1861 d 1928) married Lillie Grace Bailey (b 1866 d 1937) Their children:
 - (A) Ida Franklin (b 1888 d 1956) married William Henry Augerot. Their children:
 - a. Charles Elwood Augerot (b 1916) married #1 Elizabeth Richardson #2 Della Elizabeth Turner (b 1922 d 1989). Charles & Della's children are:
 - (a) Steven Craig Augerot (b 1949) married Virginia Witty.
 - (b) William Ray Augerot (b 1955) married Jayne Henderson.
 - b. Donald Leory Augerot (b 1919) married Mary Christian. Their child:
 - (a) Rosalie Jane Augerot (b 1950)
 - c. Lilly May Augerot (b 1922) married Leo Oren Cranston (b 1923). Their children:
 - (a) Leona Faye Cranston (b 1943) married Bobby Ivan Miller.
 - (b) Norman Dennis Cranston (b 1948) married Patricia Ann Leslie.
 - d. Merle Raymond Augerot (b 1925) married Betty Mayberry.
 - e. Helen Louise Augerot (b 1928) married Jerry Spiegel (b 1928). Their child:
 - (a) Linda Fay Augerot (b 1956) married Earl Leon Hollenback.
 - (B) Florence Vivian Franklin (b 1889 d 1971) married Charles John Melgren. Their children:
 - a. Carl James Melgreen (b 1920) married Louise Carolyn Leochner (b 1930 - dec.). Their child:
 - (a) Marci Melgren (b 1954) married Timothy Lee Walters (b 1955). Their child:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

27

- (a1) Mathew Aaron Walter (b 1988)
- (b) Eric Franklin Melgren (b 1957) married Denise Jo Warfield (b 1956). Their children:
 - (a1) David Warfield Melgren (b 1985)
 - (a2) Susan Catherine Melgren (b 1987)
 - (a3) Peter John Melgren (b 1990)
- (c) Kristi Lou Melgren (b 1960) married Keith Bryan Ferguson.
- (C) Francis Elwood Franklin (b 1893 d 1978) married Minnie Decker.
- (D) Fay Amanda Franklin (b 1898 d 1978) married Ralph Bartley Erlewine (b 1895 d 1951). Their children:
 - a. Frances Lee Erlewine (b 1920) married Ernest E. Boyer (b 1915). Their children:
 - (a) Fay Anne Boyer (b 1944) married Ronald J. Kummer (b 1943 -dec.). Their children:
 - (a1) Brian Edward Drummer (b 1969)
 - (a2) Anne Marie Krummer (b 1973 - dec.)
 - (b) Betty Jean Boyer (b 1947) married Gerald L. Scharton. Their children:
 - (a1) Stephen Michael Scharton (b 1969)
 - (a2) Timothy Christopher Scharton (b 1972)
 - (a3) Daniel Edward Scharton (b 1978)
 - (c) Ralph Lee Boyer (b 1950) married Helen Christian. Their child:
 - (a1) Jonathan Lee Boyer (b 1973)
 - b. Wineva Jeanette "Winnie" Erlewine (b 1922)
 - c. Wilda Loraine Erlewine (b 1924 d 1929)
 - d. Marirose Erlewine (b 1926) married Leondis (Leon) Vance Axley (b 1920). Their children:
 - (a) Leon Vance Axley (b 1953)
 - (b) Thomas Bartley Axley (b 1954) married Lynne Marie Weatherhead (b 1957). Their children:
 - (a1) Thomas Michael Axley (b 1980)
 - (a2) Kathleen Marie Axley (b 1988)
 - (a3) Kristin Elyse Axley (b 1988)
 - (c) Rosemary Elaine Axley (b 1957)
 - e. Betty Evelyn Erlewine (b 1931)
 - f. Barbara Jean Erlewine (b 1932) married Joel William Budde (b 1930). Their children:
 - (a) David Joel Budde (b 1956)
 - (b) Brenda Jean Budde (b 1959) married Timothy Andrew Cannon (b 1955). Their child:
 - (a1) Lisa Jean Cannon (b 1989)
 - (c) Beth Elaine Budde (b 1960) married Robert Lee Goodwin (b 1956). Their children:
 - (a1) Sara Beth Goodwin (b 1985)
 - (a2) Michael Robert Goodwin (b 1989)
 - (d) Beverly Ann Budde (b 1963)
 - g. Ralph Wayne Erlewine (b 1936) married Barbara Carole Collins. Their children:
 - (a) Dennis Wayne Erlewine (b 1956) married Marianne Crawford. Their children:
 - (a1) Melissa Marie Erlewine (b 1979)
 - (a2) Kristen Ann Erlewine (b 1982)
 - (a3) Jeremy Gene Erlewine (b 1984)
 - (b) Stephen Robert Erlewine (b 1961) married

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

28

Judy.

(c) Christopher Alan Erlewine (b 1966)

(E) Helen Lee Franklin (b 1904 d 1987) married Frank Marion (Sebastion) McGee (b 1896 d 1988). Thier children:

a. Howard Eugene McGee (b 1923) married Mary Louis Ealy (b 1924 - dec.).

b. Lester Leroy McGee (b 1929) married Shirley George. Their children:

(a) Ronald Lee McGee

(b) Michael McGee

(c) Vicki McGee married Donnie Alexander.

(d) Mark McGee

(e) Sheri McGee

c. Freda Mae McGee (b 1932) married Bill Tarr.

(F) Ernest M. "Ben" Franklin (1907 d 1974) married Viola Beltz.

(G) Willard Kenneth Franklin (b 1910 d 1944).

E. Lilly Gay Franklin (b 1865 d 1955 married U.S. Grant McCormick.

F. Sarah Anna Franklin (b 1868 d 1959) married William Isiah Humphrey.

(7) Benjamin Franklin (b 1835 d 1926) married Mary Lewis Johnson. Their children:

A. Benjamin Franklin (b 1860)

B. Tabitha Franklin (b 1863)

C. Rose E. Franklin (b 1867)

D. Fannie Franklin

E. Eliza Franklin (b 1872)

F. Mary Emma Franklin (b 1880)

(8) Sarah Jane Franklin

2. Anna Franklin

3. Christana Franklin married Peter McDannald

4. Hannah Franklin

Records of Nicholas County, Kentucky²

Wills: Franklin, John 5-22-1834 w. Nancy. Children:
Anna Franklin Myers; Hannah Franklin McDannald;
Christana Franklin McDonald; Fredrick Franklin.
Exec. Robert West
Wit. John Franklin, Jr., Robert West
Probated Jan. Court 1836

Marriage Records: Peter H. McDonald to Christena Franklin, 27 Feb 1815
William Florah to City Franklin, 10 Feb 1824
John Franklin to Nancy Blackburn, 14 Mar 1826
John Franklin to Eliza Ann Hughes, 25 June 1835

NICHOLAS COUNTY COURT

SCT:

JANUARY TERM 1836

This instrument in writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament of John Franklin, Decd. was produced in open court and proved by the oaths Of John Franklin, Jr. and Robert West, the subscribing witnesses thereto and thereupon confirmed, established and ordered to be recorded (which is done) whereupon Robert West, the Exr. therein named, came into

²Williams, Betty Harvey, Franklin Fireplace, Vol I p 96
(1968-1969).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

29

court and made oath thereto and together with Benjamin Shankland and H. Roberts his securities entered into and acknowledged Bond in the penalty of \$300. conditioned to law. Attest: I.G. Parks CNCC

Recorded in Will Book C on page 378.

Buyers at sale 20th February 1836.

William Wilson, Thomas Wilson, Joseph Campbell, David Wilson, William H. Campbell, Frederick Franklin, Ezra Oianter.

- - - - -

OTIS FRANKLIN - CHARLOTTE (CASE) FRANKLIN

(Submitted by Edna Groetken, 1525 Court St., Sioux City, IA 51105-1524)

Otis Franklin (b 1791 - d Autumn 1825) married 1816 to Charlotte Case (b 1798 - d Autumn 1825). All birth dates were taken from the bible of Mary Huntington, d/o Samuel Franklin. Their children:

1. John Franklin (b 24 Sep 1817)
2. Samuel Franklin (b 29 Nov 1818 Dayton, OH - d 16 Oct 1894 San Diego, CA buried San Diego, Calif.) married 11 Jun 1840 Hamilton, Butler Co., OH to Mary Halsey (b 25 Feb 1819 Middletown, OH - d 2 Jun 1894 Excelsior, MN buried Catholic Cemetery, Shokapee, MN. Mary was the d/o Martha J. Halsey. Their children:
 - (1) William Bishop Franklin (18 Mar 1842 Middleton, OH-22 Mar 1904 Shakopee, MN) married Susan Sheeran 29 Nov 1879 Minneapolis, MN. They had 5 children.
 - (2) Martha J. Franklin (17 Mar 1845-25 Nov 1905 Los Angeles, CA) married Corydon Whelpley 15 Jun 1864 Minneapolis, MN. They had 2 children. In 1899 they lived in Los Angeles, Co. She had the Case/Franklin Bible with history of the family back to Great Uncles Absalom and Leonard Case. Does anyone know the whereabouts of this bible?
 - (3) Samuel J. Franklin (b 21 Aug 1852 Minneapolis, MN).
 - (4) Frances Franklin (5 Jun 1858 Minneapolis, MN-Northern, MN) married Ike Carr. Had several children.
 - (5) Mary J. Franklin (7 Feb 1847 New Carlisle, IN-d CA) married Minneapolis, IN to _____Huntington. Had 1 adopted child.
3. Margaret Franklin (b 18 Apr 1820) married 30 Aug 1843 Butler Co., OH to Elridge Parker. Marriage date and husband taken from micro-film L.D.S. Library.
4. Cynthia Ann Franklin (b 21 Dec 1821) married 16 Apr 1840 to Daniel Curtis. Marriage date and husband taken from micro-film L.D.S. Library.
5. Sarah Jane Franklin (b 15 Sep 1823 d 11 Nov)

Wilson Franklin (b 10 apr 1752 Rehoboth, MA) mr Elizabeth Perry. He was a Rev. War Vet who moved to Providence, RI after the war where several children were born. Otis Franklin may be one of his children. Wilson Franklin moved to Belmont Co., OH ca 1803-05 and was the grandson of John Franklin - Brother of Dr. Benjamin Franklin.

Family tradition says that Charlotte Case had an Uncle Absalom Case (possibly he was her great uncle, dates indicate it). I've done extensive research on Absalom Case. From what I have found and the opinion of a descendent of Absalom's son Stephen, I'm sure that I am a descendent of Absalom's brother - Capt. Stephen Case (b 1738). Charlotte Case Franklin would have been Capt. Stephen Case's granddaughter.

Samuel Franklin's father - Otis maintained that his family history

dates back to the Benjamin Franklin Family line.

Absolom Case carried mail for Benjamin Franklin who was the first U.S. Postmaster General. When Benjamin Franklin returned from his first trip to England and he traveled down the coast from Boston he stopped at Southold, Long Island, NY for a long business stay. Capt. Stephen Case lived in Southold, Long Island, NY. He died in 1794 and is buried in the River side Cemetery, Southold, Long Island.

Edna goes on to say that she has been researching the Franklin lines in Dayton, OH and Warren Co., OH for a long time. We hope that Edna will share this research with us as we have many Franklin's with Ohio ties.

JAMES FRANKLIN & ELIZABETH (OAKS) FRANKLIN

(Submitted by Jewell & Lucinda Eldridge, 230 Hill 'n' Dale Road, Lexington, KY 40503. Found much info at Paris, KY Cemetery & Funeral Home)

James Franklin (d ca 1881) mr Elizabeth Oakes. They were the parents of:

1. Henrietta Franklin (b 5 Jan 1858 Jonesville, Lee Co., VA-d 3 Jul 1936 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY buried Eldridge Cemetery, Todd Rd., Lexington, Fayette Co., KY Sec. 38) mr 23 Dec 1873 to David Eli Eldridge (b 15 Jun 1854 Jonesville, Lee Co., VA-d 7 Mar 1932 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY buried Eldridge Cemetery, Sec. 38 Todd Rd., Lexington, Fayette Co., KY) s/o James Eldridge & Mary Anne (Quisenberry) Eldridge. Henrietta lived in Montgomery Co., Bourbon Co., & Fayette Co. KY. David lived in Lee Co., VA & Fayette Co., KY and was a farmer. Their children are:
 - (1) Lelia A. Eldridge (b 24 Jul 1875 Jonesville, Lee Co., VA-d 18 Sep 1875).
 - (2) Amelia Virginia Eldridge (b 12 Jul 1876 Jonesville, Lee Co., VA-d 26 Aug 1897) mr 3 Sep 1896 to Cane Lewis.
 - (3) Dela Elizabeth Eldridge (b 14 Jul 1878 Jonesville, Lee Co., VA-d 13 Mar 1921 buried Eldridge Cemetery, Todd Rd., Fayette Co., KY) mr 4 Aug 1903 to Edward L. Pendleton.
 - (4) David Denton Eldridge (b 10 Aug 1880 Jonesville, Lee Co., VA-d 11 May 1958 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY buried Hill Crest Cemetery, Fayette Co., KY) mr 20 Aug 1905 to Annie Pendleton.
 - (5) Sel Eli Eldridge (b 22 Apr 1883 Jonesville, Lee Co., VA-d 22 Feb 1968 buried Lexington Cemetery, Fayette Co., KY) mr 3 Dec 1902 Winchester, Clark Co., KY to Julina Dunbar Pendleton (b 6 Oct 1885-d 22 Apr 1968 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY buried Lexington Cemetery) d/o Thomas Jefferson Pendleton & Mary Eliza (Wade) Pendleton. Sel Eli was a Car Foreman-C & O RR. Their children are:
 - A. Retta Lue Thomas Eldridge (b 27 Jan 1904 Winchester, Clark Co., KY) mr 12 Dec 1928 to Edgar Yeager.
 - B. Ernest David Eldridge (b 8 Mar 1906 Winchester, Clark Co., KY - d 9 Dec 1940 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY of brain tumor, buried Eldridge Cemetery, Todd Rd., Fayette Co., KY) mr Mildred Plowman.
 - C. Pendleton Wade Eldridge (b 12 Jun 1909 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY-d 4 Feb 1912 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY buried Eldridge Cemetery).
 - D. Roger Mock Eldridge (b 20 Dec 1911 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY - d 20 Aug 1983 of Leukemia Lexington, Fayette Co., KY buried Lexington Cemetery, Fayette Co., KY) mr #1 Fannie Nicholson; #2 Katie King 6 Nov 1966.
 - E. Bessie Mildred Eldridge (b 13 May 1914 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY-d 26 Jun 1984 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY buried

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

31

- Lexington Cemetery) mr 17 Feb 1934 to Ermine Hardin.
- F. Anita Pauline Eldridge (b 9 Aug 1917 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY - d 5 Jan 1989 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY of cancer buried Lexington Cemetery) mr 17 Mar 1943 to Shirley Peel.
 - G. Billy James Eldridge (b 23 Jun 1920 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY-d 27 Dec 1920 buried Eldridge Cemetery).
 - H. Jewell Stevens Eldridge (b 16 Aug 1922 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY) mr 3 Jun 1942 at the home of the bride "Fairfiew Farm", Paris Road, Winchester, Clark Co., KY by Rev. Carl E. Bates to Lucinda Gibson (b 27 Aug 1923) d/o Larkin E. & Mary (Heflin) Gibson. Their children:
 - (A) Charlotte Ann Eldridge (b 7 Sep 1946 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY) mr 29 May 1969 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY to James Lee Burchett.
 - (B) Barry Gibson Eldridge (b 7 Jul 1949 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY) mr #1 Minerva Brown in TN; #2 3 Feb 1979 Nashville, Davidson Co., TN to Karen Ann (Bourn) Mickley.
 - (C) Paul Wesley Eldridge (b 1 Jan 1954-d 1 Jan 1954). Paul Wesley was b with no kidney. His body had absorbed poison which the kidneys would have thrown off during his development.
 - I. Sel Eli Eldridge, Jr. (b 30 Sep 1924 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY-d 8 Feb 1991 Baptist Hospital E. Louisville, KY buried New Castle Cemetery, Henry Co., KY) mr 19 Sep 1945 Rome, GA to Elizabeth Perdue. Jr. had malignant brain tumor. had surgery (was recovering nicely) blood clot went to lung.
- (6) Gollie T. Eldridge (b 13 Sep 1885-d 14 Nov 1959 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY buried Calvary Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette Co., KY) mr 15 Feb 1912 to Louise Michler.
 - (7) Alexander Eldridge (b 21 May 1888-d 30 Dec 1968 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY buried Hill Crest Cemetery, Fayette Co., KY) mr 19 May 1909 to Annie Sherrod.
 - (8) Amanda Mae Eldridge (b 13 Sep 1890-d 17 Apr 1960 Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., KY buried Harrodsburg Cemetery, Mercer Co., KY) mr 17 Aug 1912 to John Allender.
 - (9) Cara Emma Dudley Eldridge (b 30 Jan 1893-d 3 Apr 1965 Toledo, OH buried Columbus OH) mr 16 Oct 1926 to Garnett Reardon.
 - (10) Lyda Ferguson Eldridge (b 3 Jun 1895 - d 22 Feb 1969 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY buried Lexington Cemetery, Fayette Co., KY) mr 29 Jun 1921 to George B. Thurman.
 - (11) Little baby girl (b 25 Nov 1897-d 13 Mar 1898)
 - (12) James Wade Eldridge (b 3 Mar 1899-d 10 Mar 1976 body cremated in Sarasota, FL) mr 30 Apr 1919 to Martha Eason.
 - (13) Willie Franklin Eldridge (b 31 Oct 1901-d 31 Dec 1905 buried Eldridge family cemetery, Todd Rd., Fayette Co., KY).
2. Lizzie Franklin (d 17 Jan 1926 Bourbon Co., KY buried Paris Cemetery, Paris, KY - Sec. J. #229 no stone) mr Robert Ryan (buried Sec. J. #230 Paris Cemetery, Paris, Bourbon Co., KY - no stone).
 3. Willie Franklin - said to have worked on the Rail Road in IL.
 4. Amelia Virginia "Jennie" Franklin (b 11 Jun 1870 d 12 Aug 1941 buried Eldridge Cemetery, Todd Rd., Lexington, Fayette Co., KY) mr James Taylor. James was a policeman.
 5. Charlie David Franklin (b 24 Jun 1876 d 7 Jan 1964 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY buried Paris Cemetery, Bourbon Co., KY) mr Mary Ann "Mollie" Eldridge (b 19 Jun 1878-d 17 Feb 1929 buried Sec. J. #351 Eldridge Cemetery, Todd Rd., Lexington, Fayette Co., KY) d/o James Eldridge & Mary Anne (Quisenberry) Eldridge.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

32

W.N. FRANKLIN & L.A. (PURVIS) FRANKLIN
By Wilma Franklin Hales Purvis
Jackson, MS

(Submitted by Edna Burtis, 250 Pug Road, Vidor, TX.77662)

W.N. (W.H.?) Franklin (b Jul 15, 1829) mr Mar 28, 1849 Rankin Co., MS (Rec Vol 458) to Lucy Ann Purvis (Feb 9, 1831-Nov 14, 1882) d/o John Purvis (Jan 20, 1795-Sep 23, 1872) & Mary Raspberry (Oct 1796-Oct 21, 1872). (Note: some researchers do not agree that Mary was a Raspberry). They had three sons:

1. W.N. Franklin, Jr. d March 1858
2. J.L. Franklin d Feb 27, 1869 @ 13 yrs 11 Mo.
3. Otho Robert Singleton Franklin (Jun 24 1859-Apr 19, 1949)

3. Otho Robert Singleton Franklin & Helen Victoria (Lena) Cox (d 1918) were mr February 1, 1877. They were the parents of 5 sons and 3 daughters:

- (1) Calton Caldora "Callie" Franklin (b Jun 11, 1878)
mr Frank Dukes - They had 4 sons and 2 daughters:
 - A. Harvy Dukes mr Ida Fowler
 - B. Louie Dukes mr Maggie Marshall
 - C. Fred Dukes (1906 - 1945)
 - D. Claude Dukes deceased 20 yrs of age
 - E. Maude Dukes mr Speedy Tharp
 - F. Julia Dukes mr Fred Roundtree
- (2) Anny Victoria Franklin (b Jun 19, 1880) mr Cader Dukes - They had 5 children:
 - A. Horrace Dukes mr Zulla Griffing
 - B. Moody Dukes mr Clara Fortenberry
 - C. Carrie Dukes mr Dan Purvis
 - D. Lena Mae Dukes mr Algie McFarland
 - E. Norma Dukes deceased at 2 1/2 yrs of age
- (3) Ladora Franklin (Feb 5, 1883-Dec 12, 1961) never married.
- (4) Walter Lee Franklin d 1900 @ 14 yrs of age
- (5) Luther Leland Franklin mr Pauline Hill - They had one daughter:
 - A. Eunice Franklin mr Walsie McFarland
- (6) Melvin (Mel) Franklin (Feb 9, 1894-Jun 22, 1971) never married.
- (7) Otho Singleton Franklin (Feb 9, 1894-Jan, 1971) mr Mary Ella Griffing (b Feb 8, 1899) d/o Francis Pettigrue & Daisy Alma (Watson) Griffing. They had 5 children:
 - A. Wilma Loraine Franklin (b Mar 26, 1917) mr #1 George A (Bill) Hales Oct 26, 1934 #2 Dan Purvis Jul 27, 1986.
 - B. Annie Louise Franklin (b Apr 4, 1919) mr #1 Eddie Hutton Sep 28, 1935, #2 Charlie Cain, #3 Russell Goolsby, #4 Billy Jackson.
 - C. Doris Katrene Franklin (b Apr 1, 1924) mr #1 Tommy Cox #2 C.R. Jolly.
 - D. Daisy Maxine Franklin (b Nov 11, 1926) mr Al Margolin.
 - E. Otho "Robert" Singleton III (b Oct 2, 1932) mr #1 Eva Lois Myley #2 Barbara ?.
- (8) Nettie Sara Franklin (b Aug 1, 1896) mr Fred Hill - They had 4 children:
 - A. Hazel Hill mr James West
 - B. Reba Hill mr George Counce
 - C. Kathryn Elizabeth Hill died an infant 1926
 - D. Kenneth Hill

January 11, 1990: I, Edna M. Burtis, do certify and declare the following

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

33

is a true copy of four remaining Family Record Pages from a very old Bible which I personally examined and handled on January 2nd, 1990 in the home of Mrs. Lena (Duke) McFarland of Terry, MS. According to Mrs. McFarland, this Bible belonged to her mother, Anny Victoria (Franklin) Duke and her father, Cader Franklin Duke. Mrs. McFarland stated that her maternal grandfather was named Othro Robert Singleton Franklin (always called Singleton) and her maternal grandmother was named Helen Victoria (Cox) Franklin.

BIRTHS: (page 1 of 4)

William H. Rasbery was b March 18th d 1844
Annis Rasbery was b April 21th d 1852 (1842?)
Mandy Jane was b Dec 10th d 1846
Elinder Jane was b March 21th d 1849
John W. Rasbery was b Jan 11th d 1851
Nancy Ann was b Jan 12th d 1853
Benjamin F. Rasbery was b Jan 6th d 1855
Margaret Rasbery was b Jan 1th d 1857
Lucyann Minervy Rasbery was b Oct 6th d 1858
Walter Lee Franklin was b Oct 11th 1885
Luther Hulon (?) was b Oct 17th 1888
Melephrant (--?) Other Franklin was b Feb 9th day 1893

BIRTHS: (page 2 of 4)

W.N. (H?) Franklin was b Jul 15th 1829
L.A. Franklin was b March 29th, 1831
W.T. Franklin was Aug 6th 1851
J.L. Franklin was b Apr 1th 1855
O.R.S. (?) Franklin was b June 24th 1858 (1853)
Calton Caldora Franklin was b June 11th 1878
Anny Victoria Franklin was b Jan 19th 1880
J.L. Franklin was b Feb 5th 1883
Sarah (????nettie) Franklin was b ? Aug the 1 day 1896
(?)ellie Franklin was b (illegible)

DEATHS: (page 3 of 4)

Annis Franklin d Aug 27th A.D. 1868 at 5 oclock A.M.
Wm. Franklin d March 7th A.D. 1838 (1858)? (could be 1858 but looks like 1838)
T.W. Franklin d May (?) 1869
J.L. Franklin d Feb 27th A.D. 1869 age 13 years 11 months
John Purvis was b Jan 20th 1795
John Purvis d Sept 23rd 1872
Mary Purvis was b Oct 1796
Mary Purvis wife of John Purvis d Oct 21st 1872
L.A. Franklin d Nov 14th 1882 age 51 years 7 months & 18 days
W.T. Franklin d Nov 12th 1851 age 3 months & (illeg).
Walter Lee Franklin d Apr the 19, 1900 age 14 years 6 months 3 (8?) days

FAMILY RECORD MARRIAGES (page 4 of 4)

W.N. Franklin and L.A. Purvis was married March 28th 1848
O.R.S. Franklin & H.V. Cox was married Feb. 1st 1877

According to an article published in Trinity Co Beginnings (1986) and written by Edna Burtis: Benjamin F. (Floyd or Franklin) Rasberry (b ca 1821 Pike Co.,MS) his parents being b in GA. He mr ca 1843 Alice Franklin d/o Bill Franklin. On Nov 26, 1850, Benjamin, Alice and children (William H., Anice and Ellen) were in Rankin Co., MS. While there, John, Nancy,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

34

Benjamin F., Margaret and Lucy A. were born.

Abt March 1859 the family left from "abt 25 miles from Jackson, MS" in a wagon train with 36 wagons. The Rasberry family was accompanied by the Bowman, Morgan, Bill Franklin, Dave and William Womack families. By April 1859 they stopped at Apple Springs to "make a crop".

INDEX TO DEEDS - "A"
SMITH CO. MS COURT HOUSE, RALEIGH
(FIRST VOLUME. ALL FOLLOWING ARE WARRANTY DEEDS)

(Copied by Edna Burtis Nov 4, 1987) The Court House burned 3 times. Some few people brought in old deeds and had them re-recorded according to Mr. Gene Tullos, an attorney in Raleigh)

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>TO</u> | <u>DATE</u> | <u>RECORDED</u> |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Franklin, J.T. | Dukes, J.M. | Jan 10, 1893 | Bk B pg 29 |
| Franklin, J.M. & Wife | McIntire, H.A. | Dec 11, 1893 | Bk B pg 188 |
| Franklin, W.P. & Wife M.E. | Russel, Virgil | Jan 20, 1894 | Bk B pg 208 |
| Franklin, J or I.P. | McTaggart, J.P. | Apr 01, 1895 | Bk B pg 327 |
| Franklin, W.P. & Wife M.E. | Daniel, A.L. | Feb 27, 1897 | Bk B pg 477 |
| Franklin, J.M. & Wife | Miley, T.J. | Oct 31, 1899 | Bk C pg 241 |
| Franklin, W.P. | Wallace, E.A. | Jan 11, 1899 | Bk D pg 310 |
| Franklin, O.R.S. & Wife | Cox, P.J. | Jan 30, 1901 | Bk I pg 25 |
| Franklin, O.R.S. | Nason, J.F. | Nov 26, 1901 | ? ? |

UN-INDEXED VOLUME OF LAND SALES TO INDIVIDUALS FROM THE STATE OF MS
BRANDON, MS COURT HOUSE, BRANDON, MS.

(Copied by Edna Burtis Nov 5, 1987)

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>DATE</u> | <u>RECEIPT OF CERTIFICATE OF PURCHASE NUMBER</u> |
|---|-------------|--|
| Franklin, Allen | 10 Aug 1836 | 27793 |
| Franklin, J.T. | 13 Oct 1854 | 31614 |
| Franklin, James | 14 Dec 1854 | 32433- |
| Franklin, James | 01 Dec 1834 | 18761 (pg 45 of Vol) |
| Franklin, William | 24 Nov 1836 | 28900 (pg 68 of Vol) |
| Franklin, Allen | 09 Jan 1836 | 26420 (pg 69 of Vol) |
| Franklin, William | 27 Nov 1854 | 32147 (pg 102 of Vol) |
| Surveyed to William Franklin 01 Mar 1859, Recorded Vol 64, Pg 274 | | |
| Township No. 3 North Range 5 East, District of Jackson. | | |
| Franklin, William | 25 Feb 1856 | 33195 (pg 109 of Vol) |

MARRIAGE RECORDS

ST. TAMMANY PARISH, LA.

Smith, Stephen to Elizabeth Longino 8 Nov 1815 issued by the Honorable Jas. Tate and ceremony performed 19th Nov 1815 by Benj. Richardson, J.P. in the presence of Wm. Purvis, John Richardson and William Franklin. Statement of concent for the above marriage signed by B.W. Longino f/o Elizabeth in the presence of William Galloway.

Franklin, Adam to Emma James 1888 (Rec Vol 2 pg 202)

Franklin, Allen to Nancy Chapman 1826 (Rec Vol 1 pg 73)

Franklin, Joe to Lena Williams 1892 (Rec Vol 2 pg 270)

Franklin, Ralph to Elizabeth Mitchell 21 1817 solemnized by Benjamin Richardsson, Sqr. in the presence of Stephen Stafford, Ebeneasor Ford and John Adams. (Rec vol 1 pg 36)

Franklin, Ralph to Tabitha Galloway 3 Jun 1819 preformed by John Gibson, Sqr. (Rec Vol 1 pg 40)

Franklin, William to Sarah Mitchell 7 Oct 1815 by Jams Tate, P. Judge upon a written application from John Mitchell. (Rec Vol 2, pg 16)

Franklin Family Researchers United

35

Taylor, Thomas B to Olivia Brewey 20 Oct 1815.

RANKIN CO., MS.

(all the following names are not Franklin, however, they do have Franklin connections. Your editor has recorded the very early marriage register enteries beginning in 1828 through 1868. If you know of an ancestor that settled and/or married in Rankin Co., MS please let me know and I will be happy to check for you.)

Allen, Thomas J to Caroline Purvis 27 Feb 1845 (Rec Bk 2 pg 23)
Allen, William H to Elizabeth Franklin 22 Mar 1834 (Rec Bk 1 pg 72)
Barber, John to Sarah Galloway 9 Aug 1830 (Vol 1 pg 26)
Bowman, John to Rosanah Howell 5 Nov 1845 (Rec Vol 2 pg 358)
Burnham, Ellis to Mary Franklin 16 Jan 1874 (Rec Bk E Page 470)
Caully, Pretymen to Elizabeth William 1 Jan 1829 (Rec Bk 1 pg 5)
Chapman, John S to Fanny Franklin 2 Dec 1841 (Rec Bk 2 pg 178)
Coffman, Joseph to Jane Magee 15 Mar 1837 (Rec Bk 2 pg 28)
(Joseph Coffman & Ralph Franklin Bondsmen)
Cooper, Alex to Harriett Franklin no date rec.(Rec Bk E pg 275)
Evans, John to Mrs. R.J. Franklin 8 Feb 1869
Franklin, George to Eveline Jones 1 Jan 1870
Franklin, Henry to Jane Anderson 13 Dec 1843 (Rec Bk 2 pg 255)
(John W. Anderson, Bondsman)
Franklin, J.L.to Miss R.T. Jones 29 Jan 1870
Franklin, Joe to Jennie Quick 15 Jan 1891 (Rec Bk 5 Pg 337)
Franklin, John to Killie White no date recorded (Rec Bk 5 pg 378)
Franklin, John to Bettie Lewis no date recorded (Rec Bk 5 pg 162)
Franklin, Ralph to Sarah Williams 21 Jan 1836 (Rec Bk 1 pg 10?)
(John Tate, Clerk and Bondsman)
Franklin, Shady to Martha Enochs 1 Apr 1891
Franklin, Singleton to Miss M.J. Searcy 11 Dec 1891
Franklin, Thomas W to Mary Purvis 16th Feb 1843 by Henry Franklin, J.P.
(Surety: Thomas W. Franklin and William P. Franklin.(Rec Bk 2 pg 239).
Franklin, W.H. to Florence Mosley 9 Jan 1891 (Rec Bk 5 pg 332)
Franklin, Wm. H. to Lucy Ann Purvis 28 Mar 1849 (Rec Bk 2 pg 458)
(Surety: Thomas W. Franklin)
Franklin, W.P. to Victoria Walters 29 Jul 1870 (Rec BK D pg 394)
Franklin, William to Minnie Corley 1 Jul 1871 (Rec Bk E pg 31)
Fussell, John R to Emeline Magee 4 Sep 1845 (Rec Bk 2 pg 290)
(marriage performed by Henry Franklin, J.P.)
Gardner, S.L. to Savanna Franklin 21 Dec 1897
Goalsby, Artemus to Amanda C. Franklin 20 Mar 1864 (Rec Bk 3 Pg 23)
Holden, W.P. mr Caroline Chapman 20 Dec 1838 (Rec Bk 2 pg 108)
James, N.H. to G.E. Franklin 27 Aug 1865 (Rec Bk 3 pg 132)
Jones, Woody to Virginia Franklin 4 Nov 1877 (Bk C pg 506)
Linge, D.A. to Miss N.B. Franklin 13 Dec 1870
Maddox, T.M. to Miss M.S. Franklin (Rec Bk H pg 322)
McClendon, William to Jemima Franklin 5 Jan 1832 (Rec Bk1 pg 60)
(W.B. McClendon & Henry Franklin Bondsmen)
McCullough, Martin to Rebecca Franklin 26 Jul 1871 (Rec Bk E pg 40)
McLain, W.N. to Miss V.E. Franklin 10 Feb 1891
Miley, F.V. to Miss M.A. Franklin no date recorded (Rec pg 422)
Miller, J.E. to Elizabeth R. Purvis 10 Mar 1839 (Rec Bk 2 pg 121)
Moore, James A to Ailsey Purvis 16 Dec 1849 (Rec Bk 2 pg 481)
Moore, Richard W to Phoebe Purvis 31 Dec 1844 (Rec Bk 2 pg 260)
Patrick, James to Rosannah Purvis 20 Oct 1837 (Rec Bk 2 pg 46)
Plummer, Franklin E to Mary C. Coffee 27 Jul 1846 (Rec Bk 2 pg 336)
Ponder, E.B. to Mollie Franklin 8 Feb 1892

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

36

Purvis, George W to Mary Ann Patrick 19 Oct 1838 (Rec Bk 2 pg 103)
Purvis, James to Elizabeth Magee 12 Nov 1829 (Rec Bk 1 pg 30)
(Henry Franklin, J.P.)
Purvis, James to Elizabeth R. Campbell 19 Jan 1832 (Rec Bk 1 pg 57)
Purvis, James M to Martha Patrick 9 Dec 1863 (Rec pg 12)
Purvis, John M to Celia Myer 31 Jan 1850 (Rec Bk 2 pg 472)
Rawls, William to Adeline Gibson 19 Oct 1853 (Rec Bk 2 pg 662)
Richardson, Richard to Eliza Williams 1 Sep 1836 (Rec Bk 2 pg 10)
Ross, William G to Mary Ann Chapman 16 Sep 1841 (Rec Bk 2 pg 162)
Russell, Lewellen to Alice Franklin 27 Sep 1848 (Rec Bk 2 pg 435)
Short, Elbert to Delaney Plummer 21 Jul 1838 (Rec Bk 2 pg 69)
Sinis/Lewis, John M. to Margaret Rhode 10 Jan 1833
(Henry Franklin, J.P.)
Till, Albert C to Elizabeth Purvis 5 Jan 1853 (Rec Bk 2 pg 623)
Till, J.W. to Mary Franklin 16 Jan 1864
Tilles, J.W. to Mary L. Franklin 17 Jan 1865 (Rec Bk 3 pg 21)
Touchton, Dempsey to Permelia McClendon 5 Aug 1847 (Rec Bk 2 pg 387)
Townsend, A.J. to Jane McLendon 24 Nov 1853 (Rec Bk 2 pg 671)
Townsend, William to Nereza Magee 10 Feb 1842 (Rec Bk 2 pg 188)
Walters, Alfred to Lucinda Purvis 25 May 1845 (Rec Bk 2 pg 284)
Walters, David to Rhoda Purvis 30 Jan 1845 (Rec Bk 2 pg 218A)
Walters, Edward to Rosanna Purvis 13 Feb 1845 (Rec Bk 2 pg 229)
Walters, Milton to Caroline Purvis 2 Mar 1864 (Rec pg 22)
Wesley, Frank to Bettie Franklin 23 Apr 1896
Womack, Abram to Rebecca Franklin 25 May 1837 (Rec Bk 2 Vol 38)
(Joseph Coffman, Bondsman by John B. Tate, J.P.)
Womack, Abram B to Lucy Campbell 18 Jan 1844 (Rec Bk 2 pg 226)
Womack, David to Jane Franklin 28 Feb 1841 (Rec Bk 2 pg 169)
(Henry Franklin, Bondsman by David Rop, J.P.)
Womack, William to Alcey Franklin 5 Dec 1835 (Rec Bk 1 pg 93)
(William Womack & Daniel Alday, Bondsman; John Tate, Clerk)
Henry Womack to Sarah Jane Gipson 14 Jan 1853 (Rec Bk 2 pg 627)
Richmond Womack to Arcadia Howell 22 Dec 1842 (Rec Bk 2 pg 230)
Thomas B. Womack to Ann Elizabeth Shelton 5 Dec 1849 (Rec Bk 2 pg 482)
William Thomas Womack to Sophrona Johnson 22 Sep 1841 (Rec Bk 2 pg 164)
Ezekiel Young to Minerva A. Campbell 7 Dec 1843 (Rec Bk 2 pg 223)

1850 RANKIN CO., MS CENSUS

#177/#177 Purvis, John 55 yrs Farmer b SC; Mary 54 yrs b SC; Martha 21 b MS; Alexander 40 b SC.
#143/#143 Franklin, Henry, Jr. 26 yrs Laborer b MS; Lucy 18 b MS
#356/#356 Franklin, Henry 60 yrs Farmer b NC; James 26 yrs Teacher b LA; Hilton 24 yrs Laborer b LA. (this Henry Franklin is not the father to Henry Franklin, Jr. #143. He is the Henry Franklin, Justice of the Peace who performed the marriage of Thomas W. Franklin & Mary Purvis as well as many other marriages in the Rankin Co., MS area).

Franklin Family Researchers United

37

RANKIN COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI CEMETERIES³

ALLEN CHAPEL CEMETERY (SCOTT CO.)

Franklin, John Evon 1 April 1900 - 28 Dec 1978

ANTIOCH CEMETERY

Franklin, Caroline 1823-1874

BRANDON CEMETERY

Franklin, Benjamin 31 Aug 1844 - 4 May 1934

FLORAL HILLS CEMETERY

Franklin, George H. 1879-1967
James Claude 1925-1973

HOLLY BUSH CEMETERY

Franklin, Alex 1909-1917
Baby 1903
Garnett 1911 - no date
Gertrude 1912 - 1914
J.B. 15 Mar 1875 - 27 Mar 1951
J.B., Mrs. 3 Jan 1879 - 14 Jan 1957
Levie Thompson 11 Jan 1914 - 6 Apr 1954
Margel 16 Oct 1906 - 11 Jul 1979
Mary L. 15 Jun 1883 - 14 Feb 1885
Mary M. 23 Nov 1853 - 26 Apr 1903
Mary Sue 31 Jan 1934 - 15 May 1945
Melinda K. 1961 - 1961

LINE CREEK BAPTIST CEM. (SCOTT CO.)

Franklin, Estell; w/o J.H. Franklin 1878-1906

LODEBAR CEMETERY

Franklin, James S. 23 Dec 1874-17 Feb 1963
Mildred R. 6 Aug 1884-10 Jan 1962

MIDWAY METHODIST CHURCH

Franklin, Baby d/o Mr. & Mrs. Evon Franklin - No date
Dorothy Lee 1 Dec 1935-3 Aug 1978

NEW PROSPECT CEMETERY

Franklin, Alfred L. 26 Sep 1901 - 14 Sept 1977
Baby Girl 29 Jan 1924 - 29 Jan 1924
Baby Girl 26 Mar 1934 - 26 Mar 1934
Beatrice A. d/o Alfred & Mattie Franklin
9 Aug 1926 - 2 Feb 1939
James Thomas 22 Feb 1929 - 24 Mar 1929

PALAHATCHIE CEMETERY

Franklin, Daisy O'Neal 8 May 1878 - 22 Nov 1965
John s/o James & L.V. Franklin
1 Mar 1869 - 19 Mar 1900

³Rankin Co. Historical Society, Inc., Brandon, MS 39042
Rankin Co. Miss Cemetery Records 1824-1980 Fourth printing; The
Messenger Press, Florence, MS 39073 (1986)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

38

PRUITT CEMETERY

Franklin, Odell d. 31 July 1980 - age 80

ROCK BLUFF

Franklin, Mattie Lee 1 Nov 1868 - 28 Jun 1899

SHILOH CEMETERY

Franklin, Ester Walters 13 Jun 1881 - 25 Oct 1959

wife of J.A. Franklin

Franklin, Jennie Crook 1 Oct 1873 - 30 Nov 1929

wife of John P. Franklin

Franklin, John Abbie 4 Sep 1875 - 3 Jul 1967

John P. WOW Symbol 30 May 1871 - 26 Dec 1929

UNION BAPTIST CEMETERY

Franklin, Evelyn 15 May 1854 - 17 Feb 1932

Festis M. - Miss US Navy CPHM WWI

16 Jul 1893 - 19 Aug 1972

Frankie Frances Victoria d/o J.M. & M.J. Franklin

27 Dec 1877 - 24 Feb 1891

G.D. 22 Dec 1850 - 27 Jun 1922

George Prentiss s/o L.S. & Estella Franklin

16 Aug 1911 - 24 Feb 1918

J. Alonzo 13 Oct 1849 - 17 Aug 1922

Lester S. 6 Aug 1888 - 21 Nov 1958

Lillar May Harvey 3 May 1881 - 26 Nov 1938

Mary E. 27 Aug 1880 - 5 Apr 1957

Mary E. 1 Aug 1866 - 28 Jul 1953

Reedas G. T/Sgt. US Air Force WWII Korea

19 Dec 1913 - 8 Nov 1969

Ruth Jones 15 May 1854 - 16 Feb 1925

T.J. 1822 - 25 Oct 1892

Thomas Wade 17 Jan 1875 - 27 Feb 1943

W. Plumer 7 Dec 1865 - 25 Nov 1940

Jemas 1 Oct 1900 - 18 July 1927

RANKIN CO., MISS DRAWER 82 CASE #1221 - 1840

Jacob Magee, Nehemiah Magee, Huriah Ginn, Rice Wells, Charles S. Smith,
Allen Franklin, Orin C. Dow - Signers on bond of \$24,000.00 to Sheriff W.P.
Coleman as security for slaves.

RANKIN COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI LAND TRANSACTIONS - GENERAL INDEX DEEDS

James B. Franklin to William McClendon Book 5 Page 26

James B. Franklin to Kurg Helm (?) Book 6 Page 372

James B. Franklin to William McClendon Book 6 Page 141

William Franklin to James Anderson Book 6 Page 55

Henry Franklin to William McClendon Book 9 Page 250

Jane Franklin to Isaac B. Norrell Book 9 Page 283

Henry Franklin to Jonathan Hughes Book 10 Page 583

James L. Franklin to Jonathan Hughes Book 10 Page 584

Henry Franklin to Alice Russell Book 10 Page 729

Ralph Franklin to Wells Griffith Book 10 Page 783

James L. Franklin to Thomas Bass Book 13 Page 636

T.H. Franklin to Thomas Bass Book 13 Page 637

James Franklin to Will Stapleton Book 20 Page 185

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

39

1841 SMITH COUNTY MISSISSIPPI CENSUS

NUMBER IN HH

Franklin, William

8

1845 MISSISSIPPI CENSUS INDEX

SHEET

MALES

FEMALES

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|------|---|---|
| Franklin, Beverly | Tippah Co. | #036 | | |
| Franklin, Henry | Rankin Co. | #006 | 2 | 1 |
| Franklin, Isaiah | Noxobee Co. | #000 | | |
| Franklin, James | Rankin Co. | #006 | 1 | 0 |
| Franklin, James B. | Rankin Co. | #006 | 3 | 2 |
| Franklin, T.W. | Rankin Co. | #006 | 1 | 2 |
| Franklin, Thomas J. | Smith Co. | #003 | | |
| Franklin, William | Smith Co. | #003 | | |
| Franklin, William P. | Smith Co. | #003 | | |
| Frankling, Mason | Neshoba Co. | #000 | | |
| Frankling, Ralph | Smith Co. | #003 | | |

1850 CHICKASAW COUNTY MISSISSIPPI CENSUS

Page 383 Western Div. 7 Oct 1850

Franklin, Harriet, WF, farmer, 45 yrs b SC, 100 acres; George W., male, 26 yrs b ALA; Francis E., female, 29 yrs b ALA; Charles P., male, 24 yrs b ALA; Soloman, A.J., male, 22 yrs b ALA; Lucinda, female, 18 yrs b ALA; William, male, 13 yrs b ALA; Joseph C., male, 12 yrs b ALA; Harriet S., female, 11 yrs b ALA; Sarah E., female, 10 yrs b ALA.

1860 LAFAYETTE CO., MISSISSIPPI CENSUS

152/152 R.H. Franklin, 27 yrs, WM, Farmer, \$300.00 b. ; Elizabeth, 23 yrs, WF, b. Miss; John, 7 yrs, M, b. Miss; William, 5 yrs, male, b. Miss; Mary, 3 yrs F b. Miss.

165/165 Edward Franklin, 23 WM, farmer, \$150.00 b. ; Sarah, 20 yrs, wife, b. Miss; John, 2 yrs b Miss.

199/199 John Franklin, 55 yrs WM, farmer, \$600 \$300, b. Tenn; Martha, 50 yrs b. Tenn; James, 16 yrs b. Miss; John, 12 yrs b. Miss; William, 9 yrs, b. Miss; Saml, 8 male b. Miss; Regina, 17 yrs, female, b. Miss

222/222 William Franklin, 30 yrs, farmer \$200 b. ; Betsy, 24 yrs b. Miss; Martha, 5 yrs b. Miss; James, 3 yrs, b. Miss.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS DECEASED (95B)

State of Mississippi} Know all men by these presents
Rankin Co. }

dated 27th day of April, 1840

Administrators: Ralph Franklin,

Executors Joseph Coffman and Andrew M. Newman.

Hardy Dean, Senr, Squire, Judge of the Probate

Signed sealed this day} Ralph Franklin (s)

and date above written} Joseph Coffman (s)

A.M. Newman (s)

The foregoing was duly recorded May 27th, 1840

W.D. Hathorn C-C

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

40

Last Will & Testament of William Fussell Rankin Co., Miss
dated 7 Day Aug 1836 witnessed by Ralph Hall, William Franklin and Ann Franklin (her X mark).

GRAND LODGE OF MISSISSIPPI
MERIDIAN, MISS.

WILLIS LODGE #92, POLKVILLE, SMITH CO., MISS.
YEAR ENDING 27 DEC 1850

Franklin, H. - still on roll; shown as deceased in the year 1852
Franklin, Hilliard - appeared on roll of members in 1850; believed
he might be the same as ____.
Franklin, Thomas H. - shown as Junior Deacon in the year 1851 and
demitted to an unknown Lodge in the year 1852.
Franklin, William H. - Initiated, Passed and Raised in the year 1851;
remained a member until the year 1876 when he is
shown to have been Suspended for Un-Masonic Conduct.
Franklin, Thomas J. - Initiated and Passed in the year 1853; Raised
in the year 1854; Suspended for Non-Payment of Dues in 1869.
Franklin, John P. - Initiated and Passed in the year 1853; Raised
in the year 1854; Suspended for Non-Payment of Dues in 1872.
Franklin, William P. - Initiated, Passed and Raised in the year 1869;
Suspended for Non-Payment of Dues in 1896.
Records checked through 1910 - none of the suspended members re-appeared as
reinstated.

- - - - -

TEXAS 1910 FRANKLIN'S ON THE CENSUS
(submitted by Johnnye Carlson)

I have done the best I could to extract the FRANKLIN'S from the 1910 census. Errors are not intentional. If the name you are researching is not here, please don't give up. I may have missed it or the census is faded and I could not make out enough to put anything down. PLEASE, always go to the census yourself, even if your name is listed here. No one knows the family you are researching better than you. REMEMBER, in the past, the same as today, not everyone was counted, so even if your ancestor is not on the census does not mean he wasn't in the area. Read the whole county census to see if other co-lateral ancestors were there. If you find differences on age, place of birth, etc., remember that sometimes people other than family gave the info. Also titles such as aunt, uncle, dau, etc. may mean something other than the way we know it today. It is possible to find someone with the right name, in what appears to be the right location and it may not be your person and that is why it is so important to do a general of anything available on the area. Everton's Handy Helper is my "bible" for research, also "The Source" by Arlene Eakle & Johni Cerny will list all of the state census, agriculture, industry, manufactures, mortality, social statistics, & supplemental census that were published and what states, what years.

I have used the ED # & dwelling number for location as so many page numbers did not follow each other. Persons name, position, age, b: place & b: place of father, then mother will be listed in that order; question mark used for each letter that cannot be made out. Only Head of Household has been indexed except when a Franklin appears in someone else's household.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

41

ARMSTRONG CO.

ED 8 #35: FRANKLIN, Wm cropper 19 OK TX GA:

CARSON CO.

ED 19 #146: FRANKLIN, Noah A head 67 IN NC; Grace dau 24 AR IN KA; Charles son 18; Deania dau 16; Robt M son 27 KA; M Cleveland g/s 4 TX:

CHAMBERS CO.

ED 26 #99: FRANKLAND, C head 47 TX S.AFRICA END: RC son 7 TX; Elizabeth day 5; ED 26 158: FRANKLAND, Henry head 40 TX TX TX; Mary wife 35 TX; Timmie son 10 TX; Jim son 18 TX;

CHILDESS CO.

ED 24 #118: FRANKLIN, Fred G head 44 TN TN TN; Fannie wife 32 TX PA KY; Wm son 13 TX, Earl son 10: ED 26 #137: Annie boarder 14 KY KY KY:

COMANCHE CO.

ED 11 #362: RICHARDSON, Jacob S head 49 MS MS AL; Virdie dau 15 TX MS MS; Eunice N son 13 TX; Homer G son 8; Gracie dau 6; FRANKLIN, Maggie dau 20 wd; Flossie g/d 2 TX; Anna g/d 1/2 TX:

ED 11 #363: FRANKLIN, Mil?? head 21 MS MS MS; Lima wife 20 AR GA GA; Bernice dau 2 TX:

ED 6 #11: FRANKLIN, Richard C head 35 TX TX TX; Sallie L wife 31 TX TX TX; James L son 2 TX:

ED 13 #155: FRANKLIN, James B head 52 TN TN TN, Sarah E wife 41 AR AR MO; Hester F dau 13 AR; Margie dau 11; James G son 9 TX; Effie dau 7; Bailly B son 5; Allie dau 2:

ED 13 #156: FRANKLIN, Glen D head 21 AR TN AR; Annie M wife 19 TX;

DIMMIT CO.

ED 38 #54: DAVENPORT, Elizabeth head widow 44 TX AL AK; Clifton son 16 TX; Erma dau 15 TX; May dau 13 TX; FRANKLIN, Albert neph 20 TX TX TX; FRANKLIN, Curl neph 19 MN TX TX; FRANKLIN Varna niece 17 MN TX TX; FRANKLIN, Vesta niece 15 MT TX TX; COLBATH, Henry MT TX TX:

EASTLAND CO.

ED 51 #34: FRANKLIN, Oscar R. head, 20, TX AK AK; Med?? wife 18 TX NC AK; Quiller boarder 20, AK NC AK (probably she was also a FRANKLIN and this her brother);

EL PASO CO.

ED 61 #479: FRANKLIN, Jessie head 38 TX TX TX; Tessey dau 20 TX; Carry dau 18 TX; Massey dau 8 TX:

ED 63 #64: FRANKLIN, TJ head 48 TX MS MS; Maude wife 22 MS MS MS; Adah dau 2 NM; CHRIS??, Rube lodger 25 MS MS MS; Edna 20 NM WI PA:

ED 65 #170: FRANKLIN, Thomas head 35 CO NY IL; Katherine dau 10 CA ???? CO; Frances E dau 8 TX; Thomas son 6 NY; Mary Jane dau 6/12 TX; MOR???, Burna chamber maid 30 MX:

ED 73 #233: FRANKLAND, Wallace A roomer 35 MA ENG MA:

ED 74 #233: FRANKLIN, Susan J head widow 59 VA VA, Joseph A son 35 VA RUSSIAN VA; (same father for all) Sol son 32 VA; Annie W dau 28 VA; Archie

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

42

R g/son 6 VA VA VA:

ED 74 #338: FRANKLIN, George F head 25 VA RUSSIAN VA: Alice wife 20 TX DENMARK MN; Geo F, Jr son 3/12 TX:

ED 75 #168: FRANKLIN, Beverly (male) boarder 26 US TX TX; Katie wife 25 TX TX GA; Baby 2/12 TX TX TX:

ED 76 #117: FRANKLIN, John lodger 39 MS MS TN; Kate D widow 66 TN IRELAND TN:

ED 79 #10: FRANKLIN, Helen G head 35 IN USA US/ENG; BEARHOPE, Anna M painter 35 NY SC/ENG SC/ENG:

ED 86 #46: FRANKLIN, Walter B head 35 MD MD MD; Rose E wife 32 KS NY IL; Mary L dau 6 KS; Walter A son 4 CA:

ED 89 #342: FRANKLIN, Thomas head 51 TX TX TX:

FANNIN CO.

ED 33 #171: FRANKLIN, George W head 68 TN VA TN; Anna J wife 59 TX PA KY:

ED 33 #172: FRANKLIN, Dudley head 34 TX VA TN: Nannie wife 25 TN TN TN; Leslie son 10 TX; JD son 7 TX; RB SON 5 TX; Allovil son 2 TX:

ED 41 #312: BRANDON, Jim head 31 TX TN TN; Lessie wife 29 TX TN TN; FRANKLIN, Clarence s/son 12 TN; Ray s/son 11 TN; Erma s/dau 9 TN; William s/son 7 TX:

ED 57 #293: FRANKLIN, Benj^r F head 43 TN TN TN; JoAnna wife 55 TX GA GA; Willie E son 18 TX TN TX; WARREN, Jesse N s/son 17 TX; Pennis M s/dau 14 TX:

FRANKLIN CO.

ED 51 #142: FRANKLIN, Wm S head 60 AL AL AL; Nancy wife 54 TX TX TX; Willis son 20 MS; Merto dau 12 MS; Claris dau 12 TX; Edith dau 8 TX:

ED 51 #141: FRANKLIN, Raymon R head 34 MS MS MS; Lela wife 32 TX GA AL; Maud dau 10 TX; Lois dau 6 TX; Estel dau 3 TX:

HASKELL CO.

ED 109 #483: FRANKLIN, AF head 44 GA US GA; HB wife 39 AR AR AR; Oscar son 18 TX; Nettie dau 16 TX; Thelma dau 14 TX; Leonard son 12 TX; Hixie dau 11 TX; Dora dau 8 TX; Nennie dau 6 TX; Inez dau 4 TX; John son 2 TX; Margaret dau 2/12 TX:

ED 119 #124: FRANKLIN, CALVIN D head 43 TX KY TX; Georgie C wife 38 TX AL AL; Wm A son 19 TX; Griffin G son 17 TX; Lizzie G dau 15 TX; Mary C dau 13 TX; Lillian E dau 11 TX; Robt E son 9 TX; Raymond A son 7 TX; Cecil D son 5 TX; Bessie dau 3 TX:

ED 116 #95: FRANKLIN, James boarder 18 AL AL AL; on census with SIMMONS, Abel A:

KAUFMAN CO.

ED 35 #353: FRANKLIN, James head wd 64 TX AL GA; PEARCE, Willie dau wd 30 TX KY MS (probably dau in law) Wm R g/s 7 TX;

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

43

ED 42 #33: FRANKLIN, WF head 46 MO MO MO; ????? wife 37; Willie son 19 TX; Johnie son 17 TX; Myrtle dau 15 TX; Tommie son 8 TX; Birl son 3 Tx;

ED 42 #321: FEAGIN, WN head 59 MS TN TN; Mollie wife 54 TX AL AL; FRANKLIN, Bertha s/dau 23 TX; Octavia s/dau 18 TX; Eva s/dau 16 TX; Wm C s/son 14 TX; Walter head s/son 33 TX; Mattie E wife 27 AK; EMERSON, Frank s/son 7 TX;

ED 37 #59: WILLIAMS, John H head 45 LA; Maggie M wife 35 TX MS MS; Lottie L dau 16 TX; Winnie E dau 12 Tx; Otis O son 10; Lady M dau 7; Ella B dau 6; Ruthie dau 2; Douglas F son 8/12; FRANKLIN, Nancy E mother in law 65 MS:

KENT CO.

ED 146 #155: FRANKLIN, Edward J head 42 TX ENG TX; Mamie A wife 31 TX; Hattie A dau 11 TX; Bailey M son 6; Eulalia dau 4;

KIMBLE CO.

ED 150 #105: FRANKLIN, John W head 68 VA VA LA; Mary E wife 57 TX; Emma dau 20; Charles C son 16:

KNOX CO

ED 150 #205: FRANKLIN, Ed head 26 TX TN TN; Viola wife 19 TX; Claude L son 1 TX:

ED 154 #184: FRANKLIN, FW head 29 TX TN TX; Bernice wife 30 TX; Lottie dau 8 TX:

LIBERTY CO.

ED 84 #343: PELOQUIN, Kate head 37 TX LA LA; FRANKLIN, Willie F neph 23 TX SCOTS/ENGLISH TX; LINNEY, Mary M neice 21 TX SCOTS/ENGLISH TX; James R g/neph 3 TX TX TX:

LIMESTONE CO.

ED 38 #80: FRANKLIN, Ben hired hand 29 AR; on census with FERGUSON, JC:

ED 37 #178: FRANKLIN, Lewis head 22 TX TX TX; Mrs Mattie mother 40 TX LA LA; ????? sister 15 TX; Lessie sister 13 TX; Issac brother 11 TX; Sanford brother 6 TX:

ED 34 #132: FRANKLIN, Wm head 23 TX LA TX; Mandy wife 18 TX AL AL; Ruth dau 1 1/2 TX; Alec R father 57 AL AL AL:

ED 35 #120: FRANKLIN, James B head 35 TX LA TX; Edna G wife 30 TX TX TX; Irane B dau 9 TX; Annie D dau 7 TX; Conrad son 5 TX; Charlie M son 3 TX:

ED 31 #141: RICE, WH head 33 TX TX MS; Della wife 27 TX LA TX; Addie May dau 10 TX; Ethel M dau 5 TX; FRANKLIN, WM father 62 LA MS MS:

ED 32 #297: FRANKLIN, Oscar ? head 20 TX TX TX; Mary wife 18 TX TX TX:

ED 47 #298: FRANKLIN, Wesley head 23 TX TX TX; Lorena wife 23 TX; James F son 2 Tx:

MC CULLOCH CO.

#189: HUDLESTON, John H 42 TX AK AK; Addie wife 35 TX; Cora dau 7 Tx; FRANKLIN, Artie s/dau 16 TX; Annie s/dau 14 TX;

MILAM CO.

ED 60 #19: WILLIAMS, John head 49 TX MS MS; FRANKLIN, E?? son/in/l 27 TX TX

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

44

TX; Ramer dau 23 TX:

ED 61 # 170: WADE, Warren head 32 TX TX TX; FRANKLIN, Ocie s/in/1 23 TX; Harvey neph 3 TX; John neph 2/12 TX:

ED 60 #119: FRANKLIN, Jim head 30 TX AR AR; Helen wife 22 TX TX TN; Alpha dau 4 TX; Dora dau 3 TX; John son 1 1/2:

ED 63 #241: FRANKLIN, Alfred head 31 Eng Eng Eng; Judeth E wife 23 TX TX TX; Melvin son 1 1/2 TX; WALLER, Jene son/in/1 18 TX; Anna ? TX:

ED 73 #222: FRANKLIN, John head 64 AR TN TN; Sarah D wife 65 TN TN TN; Bert dau 22 TX:

ED 56 #27: FRANKLIN, Artis W head 29 TX VA TN; Erma wife 20 TX GER TX; John son TX; Clarence son 4 TX; Clara dau 2 TX; Bennett son 1 TX; Nathan brother 21 TX:

ED 57 #139: FRANKLIN, John O head 25 TX VA TN; Prudie wife 20 TX VA; Melvin H son 6/12:

ED 57 #138: FRANKLIN, John A head 68 VA VA VA; Martha E wife 60 TN GA SC; Charles M son 18 TX;

ED 57 #302: FRANKLIN, Mazzie M head 23 TX TN TN; Robbie B wife 20 TX TN TN; TRENT, Willie Frank neph 2 TX:

MILLS CO.

ED 209 #128: FRANKLIN, John ? head 25 TX AL TX; Lizzie wife 26 LA LA LA; Ollie M ? 2 TX:

MITCHELL CO.

ED 166 #44: FRANKLIN, James head 35 LA AL AL; Ida May wife 25 TX AL AL; Mattie R dau 6 TX; James E son 4 TX; Reba M dau 2 TX; Joseph D son 1/12; KING, Mattie aunt 73 AL:

ED 166 #45: HAWELL, Lawrence J head 39 LA; Nellie G wife 36 LA AL AL; FRANKLIN, Louise s/in/1 20 LA:

ED 166 #46: FRANKLIN, Rebecca F head 59 AL SC SC; Wm H son 32 LA; Alex H son 30 LA, Ch?? M dau 19 LA; Berry W son 16 TX:

ED 168 #42: FRANKLIN, Francis head 60 AL VA GA; Frances wife 56 MS AL TN; Arthur D son 15 TX; Roy son 12 TX:

NAVARRO CO.

ED 83 #195: FRANKLIN, Frederick E head 59 VA VA VA; Ida wife 45 MS AL AL; Annie dau 15 TX; LYON, Leslie neph 11 CO; REDDEN, Mary H lodger 81 AL AL VA;

PG 258B: FRANKLIN, Adrwin head 39 TX TN TN; Sarah wife 35 TX; Jitt son 15; Clinton H son 14; Wendall son 12; Garland D son 10; Mary E dau 7; Florence M dau 5; ??? son 3; Vivian dau 1; all children b TX; PARKS, Sam servant 23 TX: (Navarro not completed)

NUECES CO.

ED 99 #311: FRANKLIN, BC boarder 30 TX TX TX:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

45

ORANGE CO.

ED 115 65: FRANKLIN, Race E head 26 TX US US; Katie wife 19 TX MS TX; Gracie dau 6 TX; Mirtie dau 4 TX; Clarence son 2 TX; DORMAN, Ella s/in/1 18 TX; Tillie neph/in/1 2/12:

ED 117 #14: FRANKLIN, Eliza servant 33 TX TX TX in home of MC LEON, AO:

POLK CO.

ED 93 #170: FRANKLIN, Andrew J head 51 TX AL AL; Lizebeth wife #2 35 AL AL AL; Alfred Y son 17 TX; Annie dau 13 TX; Minnie O dau 9 TX; Vergil G dau 8 TX; Lula E dau 7 TX; Francis dau 5 TX; Georgia dau 3:

TEXAS RESEARCH

TAX RECORDS (MICROFILM)

(SUBMITTED BY DAN FRANKLIN, 5257-B MC NEIL SOUTH, FT. BLISS, TX. 79906 (says he did not write value, but did write property acreage when indicated)).

HARDIN CO., TX.

ACRES

VALUE

ORG. GRANTEE

(Created 22 Jan 1858 from Jefferson & Liberty Counties. Jefferson was organized 17 Mar 1836 from Old Mexican Municipality)

| | | | |
|--|-----|--|------------------------------------|
| 1859 Franklin, B.A. | | | |
| Franklin, W.R. | | | |
| Franklin, Allen | 166 | | Allen Franklin on Village Creek |
| 1860 Franklin, Allen | 160 | | A. Franklin |
| Franklin, B.A. | 160 | | A. Franklin |
| Franklin, W.R. | 160 | | A. Franklin |
| Franklin, Thomas | 160 | | A. Franklin |
| 1861 Franklin, B.A. | | | |
| Franklin, J.T. | 160 | | J.T. Thomas |
| Franklin, W.R. | | | |
| Franklin, (unsure of initials - may be G.T.) | | | |
| 1862 Franklin, W.R. | | | |
| 1863-1864 No Franklins | | | |
| 1865 Franklin, T.P. (unsure of initials) | | | |
| Franklin, W.R. | | | |
| 1866 Franklin, W.R. | | | |
| Franklin, T.P. | | | |

LEON COUNTY, TEXAS

ACRES

VALVE

ORG. GRANTEE

(Created 17 March 1846 from Robertson Co.)

| | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------|----------------|
| 1866-1870 No Franklins | | | |
| 1871 Franklin, J.J. | | | |
| 1872 Franklin, Joshua (Poll) | | | |
| Franklin, Joe | 5 Cattle | \$20.00 | (precinct #4) |
| 1873 Franklin, T.R. | | | |
| Franklin, Jas | | | |
| 1874 Precinct #4 | | | |
| Franklin, Isaac | | | |
| Franklin, T.R. | Lot 9, Block 114 | \$300 | Town of Jewett |
| Franklin, Jos | | | |
| 1875 Precinct #4 | | | |
| Franklin, Thos R. | Lot 9, Block 114 | \$300 | Town of Jewett |

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

46

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| 1876 Franklin, J.or I | | | | |
| 1877 Franklin, Jo. | | | | |
| Franklin, W.P. | 300 acres | \$480 | J . M . | R a n k i n |
| | | | abs 419 | |
| Franklin, M.W. | | | | |
| Franklin, W.P., Jr. | | | | |
| 1878 Franklin, M.W. | 320 acres | \$320 | J.M. Rankin | |
| Franklin, J.W. | | | | |
| Franklin, Wm | | | | |
| 1879-1880 No Franklins | | | | |

| <u>LIMESTONE COUNTY, TEXAS</u> | <u>ACRES</u> | <u>VALUE</u> | <u>ORG.</u> | <u>GRANTEE</u> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 1870 No Franklins | | | | |
| 1872 Prec 4 Franklin & Joiner | Value 100 | | | City of Grosebeck |
| 1873 No Franklins | | | | |
| 1874 No Franklins | | | | |
| 1875 Franklin, Isaac (Prec. 1) | | | | |
| Franklin, R.B. (Prec. 5) | | | | |
| 1876 Franklin, W.G. (Prec. 4 #1) | | | | |
| Franklin, G.W. (Prec. 4 #1) | | | | |
| Franklin, Isaac (Prec 4) | | | | |
| Franklin, R.B. (Prec 5) | | | | |
| 1877 Franklin, Ambrose B. | 121 Abst 250 | 365 | H.L. Thompson | |
| Franklin, Green W. | | | | |
| Franklin, G.W. | | | | |
| Franklin, Isaac | | | | |
| 1878 Foster, A.B. | 121 Abst 534 | 363 | H.L. Thompson | |
| Franklin, Wm. G. | | | | |
| Franklin, George | | | | |
| 1879 Franklin, I.J. | | | | |
| Foster, A.B. | 121 Abst 541 | 380 | H.L. Thompson | |
| Franklin, G.W. | 7 Abst 1 | | | |
| 1880 Franklin, Tobias | 160 | 160 | | |
| 1881 Foster, A.B. | 121 Abst 541 | 600 | H.L. Thompson | |
| Franklin, G.W. | | | | |
| 1882 Roger, A.F. | 27-1/2 Abst 104 | 110 | value Copeland | |
| Roger, A.J. | 140 Abst 21 | 630 | M.R. Palacious | |
| Franklin, J.M. | | | | |
| Franklin, A.H. | | | | |
| Franklin, T.H. | | | | |
| Foster, A.B. | 121 Abst 541 | 600 | H.L. Thompson | |
| Franklin, G.W. | | | | |
| Franklin, T.B. | | | | |
| 1883 Foster, A.B. | 121 Abst 541 | 605 | H.L. Thompson | |
| | 7 | 36 | R. Eaton | |
| Franklin, T.B. | | | | |
| Franklin, John M. | | | | |
| Franklin, T.H. | | | | |
| Franklin, W.G. | | | | |
| 1884 Franklin, A.R. | | | | |
| Franklin, W.G. | | | | |
| Franklin, J.M. | | | | |
| Franklin, T.C. | | | | |
| Foster, A.B. | 201 Abst 541 | 1000 | H.L. Thompson | |
| | 12 | 7 | 40 R. Eaton | |
| Walling, W.A. | | | | |
| 1885 Frankland (?), A.H. | | | | |

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

47

| | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|
| Franklin, W.G. | | | |
| Franklin, T. (?) H. | | | |
| Franklin, C. | | | |
| Franklin, A.H. | | | |
| Franklin, J.M. | | | |
| Franklin, A.R. | | | |
| Foster, A.B. | 204 Abst 541 | 1020 H.L. Thompson | |
| | 12 Abst 7 | 36 R. Eaton | |
| 1886 Franklin, W.G. | | | |
| Franklin, O.H. | | | |
| Franklin, T.H. | | | |
| Franklin, A.R. | | | |
| Franklin, J.M. | 25 Abst 26 | 80 W.C. Rijon | |
| Foster, A.B. | 385-1/2 Abst 451 | 1935 H.L. Thompson | |
| | 12 Abst 7 | 35 R. Eaton | |
| 1887 Franklin, W.G. | | | |
| Franklin, T.H. | 50 Abst 4 | 200 J.L. Chuvert | |
| Franklin, C.H. | | | |
| Franklin, J.M. | 23 Abst 26 | 100 M.C. Rejon | |
| 1888 Franklin, A.R. | | | |
| Franklin, J.M. | 25 Abst 26 | 100 M.C. Rijon | |
| Franklin, T.H. | 50 Abst 4 | 200 J.L. Chevert | |
| 1889 Franklin, A.R. | | | |
| Franklin, J.M. | 25 Abst 26 | 100 M.C. Rijon | |
| Franklin, T.H. | 90 Abst 4 | 350 J.L. Chevert | |
| 1890 Franklin, A.R. | | | |
| Franklin, J.M. | | | |
| Franklin, A.H. | 60 Abst 26 | 120 M.C. Rijon | |
| Walling, W.A. | 15 Abst 440 | 60 L.B. Pevcis (?) | |
| 1891 Walling, W.A. | 109 Abst 7 | 1000 R. Eaton | |
| Thompson, J.D. | | | |
| Mrs. E. Rodgers | | | |
| Foster, A.B. | 92 Abst 7 | 640 R. Eaton | |
| | 77 Abst 27 | 467 Eli Seale | |
| | 393 Abst 541 | 3158 H.L. Thompson | |
| 1892 Thompson, J.D. | | | |
| Foster, A.B. | 92 Abst 7 | 648 R. Eaton | |
| | 72 Abst 27 | 408 Eli Seale | |
| | 393 Abst 541 | 1965 H.L. Thompson | |
| Mrs. E. Rodgers | | | |
| 1893 James, J.J. | | | |
| Foster, A.B. | 92 Abst 7 | 810 R. Eaton | |
| | 83-1/4 Abst 27 | 532 Eli Seale | |
| | 393 Abst 541 | 3158 H.L. Thompson | |

The listings by initials makes it difficult to identify with certainty the individuals listed; however, this is the list that I think are identified:

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Franklin, J.M. | Listed as Franklin, John M. in 1883 (s/o John Thomas Franklin & Sarah Ann Williams) b July 1854. |
| Franklin, A.R. | Alexander Ralph Franklin (s/o Ralph Franklin & Sarah Ann Williams) b May 1853. |
| Franklin, T.H. | Thomas Henry Franklin (s/o John Thomas & Sarah Ann Williams) b 20 Apr 1856. |
| Franklin, W.G. | Listed in 1877 as Green W. and in 1878 as Wm. G. There is also a G.W. Franklin listed. These appear to be two different people. William Green Franklin, known as Green Franklin (s/o James Isaiah Franklin) b 1854. |

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

48

Franklin, T.B. Thomas Benjamin Franklin (s/o James Isaiah Franklin) b 21 Nov 1860.
Foster, A.B. Listed in 1877 as Foster, Ambrose B. h/o Sarah Elizabeth Franklin d/o James Isaiah Franklin.
Walling, W.A. Will A. Walling, 1st husband of Alice Franklin d/o James Isaiah Franklin.
James, J.J. John J. James, 2nd husband of Alice Franklin d/o James Isaiah Franklin.
Thompson, J.D. John D. Thompson, h/o Lydia A. "Liddy" Franklin d/o James Isaiah Franklin.
Mrs. E. Rogers is included because of the family tradition that the w/o William Green Franklin was Elizabeth Ann Rogers d/o Eleck or Aleck Rogers. Have found no evidence as to the names of her parents, however.

TRINITY COUNTY, TEXAS ACRES VALUE ORG. GRANTEE
(Created 11 Feb 1850 from Houston County & Polk County)

1853-1856 No Franklins
1857 Franklin, W.P. 1 Negro \$800 1 horse \$30
Franklin, I.J. or J.T. (or something else)
1858 Franklin, W.P. 1 Negro \$1113
Franklin, T.
1859 Franklin, W.P. 1 Negro \$1275
1860 Franklin, W.P. 1 Negro \$1200 3 horses \$175
8 cattle \$40 Misc. \$80
1861-1862 No Franklins
1863 Franklin, Wm. 320 acres \$160 W.A. Auston
Total Value \$1645
1864 Franklin, Wm. 1 Negro \$1200
1866 Franklin, A.R. 110 acres \$100
Franklin, W.P. \$100 2 horses
1874 Franklin, M.A. 110 acres \$110 J.H. Ford
Franklin, Chas
Franklin, D.R.
1875 Precinct #3
Franklin, D.R.
Franklin, M.A. 90 acres \$45 Ford
(Abstract #267)
Franklin, A.R.
Franklin, Chas
1876 Precinct #3
Franklin, D.R. 60 acres \$120 Emerson Mitchell
Franklin, Chas
Franklin, A.R.
1877 Franklin, D.R. 80 acres \$120 Mary Dooley
Franklin, Charley
1878 Franklin, Charley
Charley, A.
Franklin, J.J.
Franklin, A.R. 80 acres \$120 Marcy Dooley
(Abstract 211, Sur 497)
1879 Franklin, D.R.
Franklin, Chas
1880 Franklin, Chas
Franklin, D.R.
Franklin, J.R.
Franklin, G.W.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

49

1881 Franklin, D.R.
Franklin, Chas
1882 Franklin, A.R.
Franklin, D.R.
Franklin, Chas
1883 Franklin, A.R.
Franklin, D.R.
Franklin, Chas
1884 Franklin, D.R.
Franklin, Chas

TYLER COUNTY, TEXAS ACRES VALUE ORG. GRANTEE
(Created 3 April 1846 from Liberty Co. Liberty Co was organized in 1829
from Old Spanish Municipality)

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|
| 1847 No Franklins | | | |
| 1848 Franklin, James | 50 | | W. Barclay |
| 1849 Franklin, J.B. | 320 | \$160.00 | Jesse Hickman |
| 1850 Franklin, J.B. | 320 | 160.00 | J. Hickman |
| 1851 Franklin, J.B. | | | |
| 1852-1854 No Franklins | | | |
| 1855 Franklin, J.J. (or J.I.) | Tax Payer #161 | Paid Poll Tax | |
| Franklin, J.T. | Tax Payer #162 | Paid Poll Tax | |
| 1856-1857 No Franklins | | | |
| 1858 Franklin, Ellis | | | |
| 1859 Franklin, T.J. | | | |
| 1860-1868 No Franklins | (This was the last year checked by Dan) | | |

TEXAS MARRIAGES

ANGELINA COUNTY

(Angelina Co. was organized 21 April 1846 from Nacogdoches Co. Nacogdoches Co. was organized in 1829 from Old Mexican Municipality). Records with * and all references to Volume numbers were submitted by Elaine F. Giddens and were not part of reference footnote)

| <u>DATE</u> | <u>MALE</u> | <u>FEMALE</u> | <u>VOLUME</u> |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 12-10-1927 | Brown, Elzie | Franklin, Lizzie | #105 * |
| 03-26-1927 | Chambers, R.E. | Franklin, Borna | #590 * |
| 01-06-1894 | Driver, J.I. | Franklin, Ever J. | |
| 12-27-1896 | Franklin, C.A. | McMullen, Nora Miss | |
| 12-21-1914 | Franklin, E.D. | Cathey, Estelle | * |
| 11-01-1891 | Franklin, Henry | Snider, Pheba | |
| 09-03-1881 | Richardson, J.J.M. | Frankling, M.R. | |
| 03-28-1888 | Franklin, J.L. | Driver, M.C. | #251 |
| 10-31-1882 | Franklin, J.R. | Thompson, Fannie | |
| 03-10-1881 | Franklin, J.W. | Renfro, Melissa | #23 |
| (your editors grandfather) | | | |
| 03-04-1906 | Franklin, Jack | Tiner, Lula | * |
| 10-02-1897 | Franklin, John (no return) | Johnson, Mollie Mrs. | |
| 08-15-1889 | Franklin, L.H. | Morehead, S.C. | |
| 04-01-1924 | Franklin, Lafayette | Page, Lillie | * |

⁴Helen M. Swenson, Angelina County, Texas Marriage Records 1846-1897, (San Antonio, 1981), pp 17,18,22,25,27,28,30, 31,35,43,45.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

Franklin Family Researchers United

50

| | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------|
| 12-12-1911 | Franklin, Lee | Havard, Ester | #F239 * |
| 12-24-1927 | Franklin, M.C. | Carson, Sallie | #119 * |
| 05-11-1920 | Franklin, Nathan | Fransa, Lillie | * |
| 03-31-1910 | Franklin, O.C. | Holsombork, Rosa | #F108 * |
| 08-26-1913 | Franklin, O.C. | _____, Dora Mae | #F579 * |
| 12-25-1928 | Franklin, Odis | Johnson, Merlie | #384 * |
| 08-17-1917 | Franklin, Richard | Lovett, Pearl | * |
| 10-29-1901 | Franklin, W.T. | Renfro, Ella | * |
| 06-12-1929 | Franklin, Willie | Whitaker, Laura Ann | #508* |
| 10-18-1902 | Haines, W.C. | Franklin, Sudie | #302 * |
| 04-28-1911 | Jacobs, C.J. | Franklin, Lela | #267 * |
| 04-14-1928 | Kirkland, J.C. | Franklin, Mary | #194 * |
| 07-15-1919 | Lockhart, R.L. | Franklin, I.D. | #355 * |
| 06-11-1927 | Marze, C.V. | Franklin, Savelia | #1 * |
| 05-04-1911 | McGilvna, John | Franklin, Annie | #271 * |
| 09-16-1886 | Morehead, George W. | Franklin, Allice | #184 * |
| 09-27-1888 | Olds, B.F. | Franklin, Mary | #269 * |
| no date copied | Renfro, Milton Lee | Franklin, Billie Tom | #104* |
| 01-17-1892 | Richardson, J.J.M. | Franklin, Z.A. | # 30 * |
| 08-11-1923 | Sheppard, Harry | Franklin, Mary | #484 * |
| 05-15-1890 | Slaughter, Dor J. | Franklin, Betty | |
| 11-10-1891 | Stanley, J.C. | Franklin, Willie | # 16 * |
| 08-06-1900 | Stewart, Dan | Franklin, Mollie | # 56 * |
| 03-02-1923 | Walker, Aldander | Franklin, Nell | #400 * |
| 10-22-1890 | Wright, D.C. | Franklin, Eliza J. | |

FREESTONE COUNTY

Freestone County was created 6 Sept 1850 from Limestone County. Limestone County was created 11 Apr 1846 from Robertson County. Robertson County was created 14 Dec 1837 from Milam County. Milam County was created 1829 from Old Mexican Municipality.

(Submitted by Elaine Franklin Giddens)

| <u>DATE</u> | <u>MALE</u> | <u>FEMALE</u> | <u>VOLUME</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 12-30-1884 | Franklin, D.Y. | Stubbs, A.A. | |
| 12-30-1903 | Franklin, E.M. | Edwards, Etta | |
| 03-31-1909 | Franklin, J.C. | Edwards, Fannie | |
| 06-27-1874 | Franklin, W.P. | Smith, M.L. | |
| 12-23-1896 | Franklin, W.S. | Wade, Laura | |
| 12-27-1882 | Franklin, William | Epps, Belle | |

GRIMES COUNTY

Grimes County was created 6 Apr 1846 from Montgomery County. Montgomery County was created 14 Dec 1837 from Washington County. Washington County was created 1829 from Texas Municipality.

(Submitted by Elaine Franklin Giddens, Rt. 2, Box 212, El Campo, Texas).

| <u>DATE</u> | <u>MALE</u> | <u>FEMALE</u> | <u>VOLUME</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 11-28-1871 | Aniuck (?), S.M. | Franklin, Lauisa | BK K p.69 |
| 07-03-1910 | Bomers, William | Franklin, Emma | BK 11 p.51 |
| 08-06-1885 | Brookshire, A.W. | Franklin, Alsey | BK 5 p.291 |
| 09-09-1874 | Brown, T.A. | Franklin, Lauisa | BK K p.341 |
| 10-00-1866 | Campbell, G.P. | Franklin, Elizabeth | BK I p.256 |
| 01-26-1909 | Creeks, Dave | Franklin, Callie | BK 10 p.91 |
| 08-23-1853 | Davis, Benjamin | Franklin, Matelda | BK H p.156 |
| 12-13-1916 | Franklin, Allen | Stewart, Eliz | BK 12 p.46 |
| 09-23-1866 | Franklin, Babe | Reid, Mary | BK I P.250 |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

Franklin Family Researchers United

51

| | | | |
|------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 12-20-1911 | Franklin, Bea | Gleen, Martha | BK 10 p.421 |
| 07-01-1877 | Franklin, Ben | Buchauan, Sallie | BK L P.110 |
| 02-17-1876 | Franklin, Charley | Bell, Rebecca | BK K p.473 |
| 01-11-1892 | Franklin, Charley | Marshall, Virginia | BK 6 p.306 |
| 08-16-1896 | Franklin, E.L. | Edmondson, Lillian | BK 7 p.207 |
| 10-28-1877 | Franklin, Edward | Franklin, Captaria | BK L p.131 |
| 07-12-1886 | Franklin, Edward | Ward, Josephine | BK 5 p.382 |
| 12-27-1930 | Franklin, George | Fraiyr, Rebecca J. | BK12 p.359 |
| 09-29-1869 | Franklin, Green | Rogers, Elizabeth | BK J p.125 |
| 09-08-1870 | Franklin, Green | Smith, Fanny | BK J p.258 |
| 07-18-1886 | Franklin, Howell | Moon, Emma | BK 5 p.382 |
| 02-06-1903 | Franklin, Ino | Chatman, Sarah | BK 9 p.12 |
| 06-05-1873 | Franklin, Isaac | Dawson, Easter | BK K p.200 |
| 08-23-1883 | Franklin, Ishau | Martin, Della | BK 5 p.128 |
| 10-29-1892 | Franklin, J.W. | Allen, Emily | BK 6 p.474 |
| 03-24-1890 | Franklin, Jacob | Simmons, Kate | BK 6 p.125 |
| 02-02-1880 | Franklin, James | Jesse, Leah | BK M p.261 |
| 01-15-1874 | Franklin, Joe | Jackson, Peggy | BK K p.283 |
| 04-02-1896 | Franklin, John | Taylor, Mary | BK 7 p.152 |
| 01-27-1866 | Franklin, Joseph | Womack, Rosetta | BK 1 p.184 |
| 08-29-1904 | Franklin, Mach | Toliner, Susie | BK 9 p.162 |
| 06-14-1913 | Franklin, March | Hubbard, Rosa | Bk 11 p.75 |
| 10-28-1858 | Franklin, P.W. | Driskill, Narcissa | BK I p.18 |
| 01-15-1898 | Franklin, Prienell | Wood, Annie | BK 7 p.417 |
| 09-05-1888 | Franklin, R.W. | Nobles, Annie | BK 5 p.600 |
| 02-03-1901 | Franklin, R.W. | Woods, Abbie | BK B p.238 |
| 02-19-1876 | Franklin, Richard | Palmer, Eliz | BK P p.472 |
| 06-09-1894 | Franklin, Richard | Searcy, Mary | BK 6 p.553 |
| 09-24-1886 | Franklin, Richard | Thomas, Mary | BK 5 p.385 |
| 02-16-1910 | Franklin, Richard W. | Wells, Wilda Sarah | BK10 p.209 |
| 12-23-1866 | Franklin, Sam | Merckle, Emily | BK I p.280 |
| 03-20-1867 | Franklin, Simon | Rogers, Phillis Ann | BK I p.320 |
| 10-25-1891 | Franklin, Steury | Smith, Polly | BK 6 p.271 |
| 01-24-1864 | Franklin, T.H. | Adkins, M.J. | BK I p.122 |
| 04-21-1897 | Franklin, W.H. | Callahau, Ada | BK 7 p.314 |
| 08-04-1870 | Franklin, W.M. | McMahan, Frances | BK J p.259 |
| 03-22-1855 | Franklin, W.P. | McDaniel, Elizabeth | BK H P.207 |
| 01-31-1915 | Franklin, Will | Emerson, Estella | BK 11 p.281 |
| 04-02-1920 | Franklin, Will | Wilson, Callie | BK 16 p.179 |
| 10-22-1882 | Franklin, Willie | Neely, S.E. | BK 5 p.60 |
| 05-27-1906 | Gilbert, Eddie | Franklin, Mattie | BK 9 p.369 |
| 01-06-1881 | Green, George | Franklin, C.A. | BK M p.227 |
| 03-04-1858 | Green, John | Franklin, Mary F. | BK I p.15 |
| 02-28-1894 | Green, Wash | Franklin, Peggy | BK 6 p.544 |
| 03-12-1899 | Grice, Smith | Franklin, Eliz | BK 7 p.532 |
| 04-06-1908 | Haley, Buster | Franklin, Annie | BK 10 p.13 |
| 05-25-1911 | Harrell, Johnnie | Franklin, Evalina | BK 10 p.329 |
| 01-02-1912 | Harris, Albert | Franklin, Henrietta | BK 10 p.428 |
| 06-11-1868 | Harvey, James | Franklin, Elvira | BK J p.63 |
| 12-10-1866 | Hill, Jno P. | Franklin, Mettie | BK J p.372 |
| 06-25-1905 | Hubbard, Houders | Franklin, Jearree | BK 9 p.273 |
| 06-06-1897 | Jones, Robert | Franklin, Cauzetta | BK 7 p.323 |
| 01-04-1898 | Lewis, Tom | Franklin, Bettie | BK B p.396 |
| 05-10-1908 | Linton, Cicero | Franklin, Kate | BK 10 p.38 |
| 06-10-1913 | Lipscoueb, Charlie | Franklin, Mary | BK 11 p.73 |
| 12-22-1908 | Martin, Harry | Franklin, Josephine | BK 10 p.75 |
| 06-26-1856 | McLendon, John D. | Franklin, Sarah C. | BK H p.253 |
| 06-26-1894 | Mitchell, William | Franklin, Eliz | BK 6 p.554 |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

Franklin Family Researchers United

52

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------|---------------------|------------|
| 06-04-1850 | Montgomery, J.M. | Franklin, Harriett | BK H p.17 |
| 09-08-1870 | Neely, Willis | Franklin, Mary | BK J p.257 |
| no date copied | Palmer, Pete | Franklin, Eliz | BK 9 p.249 |
| no date copied | Russell, Henry | Franklin, Easter | BK 5 p.137 |
| 03-07-1892 | Smart, Edwin | Franklin, Rebecca | BK 6 p.321 |
| 02-18-1902 | Smart, Jack E. | Franklin, Bauma J. | BK 9 p.11 |
| 01-07-1875 | Smith, C. | Franklin, Elizabeth | BK K p.375 |
| 01-18-1907 | Turner, Ellis | Franklin, Lillie | BK 9 p.455 |
| 04-09-1874 | Valentine, Ned | Franklin, Lizzie | BK K p.302 |
| 03-14-1877 | Webb, Gus | Franklin, Eliz | BK L p.90 |

HARDIN COUNTY⁶

(Created 22 Jan 1858 from Jefferson & Liberty Counties. Jefferson was organized 17 Mar 1836 from Old Mexican Municipality)

| <u>DATE</u> | <u>MALE</u> | <u>FEMALE</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 12-18-1889 | Franklin, T.D. | Phillips, C.E. |
| 04-03-1861 | Kanipple, Augustus | Franklin, Martha J. |
| 07-19-1883 | Williams, Henry | Franklin, E. |

HOUSTON COUNTY⁷

Created 8 Jan 1837 from Nacogdoches Co. Nacogdoches County was created in 1829 from Old Mexican Municipality.)

| <u>DATE</u> | <u>MALE</u> | <u>FEMALE</u> |
|-------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 03-16-1888 | Boers, J.F. | Franklin, Elwina |
| 02-25-1892 | Franklin, J.P. | Cooper, Mollie |
| 02-01-1883 | Martin, Fed | Franklin, Camelia |

JASPER COUNTY⁷

(Created 17 March 1836 from Old Mexican Municipality)
Marriage record followed with * was submitted by Elaine Franklin Giddens and was not a part of the referenced source.)

| <u>DATE</u> | <u>MALE</u> | <u>FEMALE</u> | |
|-------------|---------------------|------------------|--------|
| 12-19-1915 | Franklin, Bluitt | Williams, Mable | #27 * |
| 02-09-1918 | Franklin, Joseph E. | Priest, Mayte | #275 * |
| 09-05-1875 | Franklin, R.M. | Morse, L.C. | |
| 04-07-1918 | Franklin, Thomas | Brown, Charlotte | #300 * |
| 10-19-1919 | Franklin, Tom | Steten, Bessie | # 98 * |
| 06-30-1918 | Franklin, Turner | Limbrick, Lizzie | #333 * |
| 03-29-1916 | Franklin, Wesley | Courtney, Versa | #39 * |
| 06-18-1921 | Hulen, Thomas | Franklin, Clara | #318 * |
| 06-19-1919 | Moore, Alex | Franklin, Tarlee | #39 * |
| 07-12-1926 | Peno, Archie | Franklin, Matie | #557 * |
| 12-05-1915 | Whitmire, C. | Franklin, Mattie | #38 * |

⁵Frances T. Ingmire, Hardin County, Texas Marriage Records 1858-1899, (St. Louis, Missouri 1985) pp 7, 7.

⁶J. Stoddard, Houston County, Texas Marriage Records Book A-B-C 1882-1894, (St. Louis, Mo. 1985) pp 15, 15.

⁷Frances Terry Ingmire, Jasper County, Texas Marriage Records 1849-1880, (St. Louis, Mo. 1982) p.11.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

53

JEFFERSON COUNTY

(Created 17 Mar 1836 from Old Mexican Municipality)

| <u>DATE</u> | <u>MALE</u> | <u>FEMALE</u> | <u>PAGE #</u> <u>RECORDED</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 04-17-1890 | Franklin, Ben | Cooper, Mary Mrs. | 1355 |
| 01-23-1851 | Franklin, Benjamin | A. Drake, Mary J. | 176 |
| 01-08-1883 | Franklin, C.C. | Watson, Amanda Mrs. | 934 |
| 11-04-1871 | Franklin, Henry J. | Jones, Mary Lou | 577 |
| 08-11-1853 | Franklin, James M. | Drake, Sarah | 222 |
| 06-03-1858 | Franklin, Wiley | Foster, Mary Jane | 289 |
| 05-19-1866 | Furler, Henry | Franklin, Matilda | 430 |
| 05-25-1892 | Naize, Oliver | Franklin, Jane | 1525 |

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY

| <u>DATE</u> | <u>MALE</u> | <u>FEMALE</u> | <u>PAGE #</u> <u>RECORDED</u> |
|-------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 12-29-1897 | Bridwell, W.A. | Franklin, Mollie | #758 |

SABINE COUNTY⁸

(Created 17 March 1836 from Old Mexican Municipality)

| <u>DATE</u> | <u>MALE</u> | <u>FEMALE</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 03-08-1890 | Battle, Henry | Franklin, Ada |
| 02-14-1907 | Carroll, Burt | Franklin, Anna |
| 04-23-1902 | Daniels, C.H. | Franklin, Amelia |
| 08-22-1891 | Franklin, Henry | Roberts, Missouri |
| 08-17-1882 | Franklin, J.S. | Campbell, Elizabeth |
| 01-12-1880 | Franklin, Jim | Roberts, Betsey |
| 05-07-1903 | Franklin, Milton | Hamilton, Virginia |
| 12-22-1902 | Franklin, Turner | Roberts, Roena |
| 08-07-1902 | Howard, Ephram | Franklin, Viola |
| 10-22-1879 | Mays, Marion | Franklin, Elizabeth |
| 03-13-1890 | McClaine, Davis | Franklin, Fannie |
| 06-30-1894 | Neal, Jr., J.B. | Franklin, Annie |
| 10-29-1888 | Thomas, R.H. | Franklin, Sinaii |
| 04-11-1904 | Watts, William | Franklin, Emma |

SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY⁹

(created 1829 from Old Mexican Municipality)

| <u>DATE</u> | <u>MALE</u> | <u>FEMALE</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 12-29-1859 | Franklin, Matthew C. | Neol, Susan Vol2 p32 |
| 07-16-1871 | Franklin, William | Lilley, Ann Vol2 p167 |
| 11-13-1849 | Franklin, Willis R. | Thompson, Mary |
| 06-01-1887 | Roberts, J.M. | Franklin, Mary Vol2 p458 |

⁸Mrs. Frances Terry Ingmire, Jefferson County, Texas Marriage Records 1837-1899, (St. Louis, Mo. 1981) pp. 5,6,8,11,15,23,32, 36.

⁹Blanche Toole, Sabine County Marriages Prior to 1875-1910, (St. Louis, Missouri, 1983) pp. 14,51,73,90.

¹⁰Mrs. Frances Terry Ingmire, San Augustine County, Texas Marriage Records 1837-1880, (St. Louis, MO. 1980), pp. 9,12,19.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

Franklin Family Researchers United

54

SAN JACINTO, COUNTY

(Created 13 Aug 1870 from Liberty, Montgomery, Polk and Walker Counties)
Submitted by Dan Franklin, 5257-B McNeil South, Ft. Bliss, Tx. 79906. (*
has been identified by Dan)

| DATE | MALE | FEMALE | VOLUME |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------|
| 11-27-1942 | Allen, C.W. | Franklin, Ruth | G385 |
| 06-10-1961 | Allen, Jimmy Wayne | Franklin, Ruth | I244 |
| 09-23-1942 | Black, W.B. | Franklin, Mineola | G380 |
| 06-18-1908 | Branch, Jr., Houston | Franklin, Lizzie | D191 |
| 01-28-1920 | Butler, Dan Lige | Franklin, Ormer C. | E190 |
| 11-11-1962 | Compte, Joe Edgar | Franklin, Rosa | I354 |
| 05-20-1944 | Copeland, Harvie D. | Franklin, Evonne | G463 |
| 11-18-1961 | Dickey, William Perry | Franklin, Mary Louise | |
| | (may be wrong page number) | | I 27 |
| 04-18-1939 | Franklin, A.B. | Campbell, Velma Mae | G101 |
| 12-30-1890 | Franklin, A.T. | McGowen, Eliza | B350 |
| 04-20-1903 | Franklin, Aron | Armstrong, Katie | C396 |
| 09-04-1927 | Franklin, Herman | Walker, Edna | E580 |
| 06-16-1913 | Franklin, J.B. | Freeman, Maud | D414 |
| 05-23-1919 | Franklin, James S. | Moore, Rosie | E149 |
| 06-06-1904 | Franklin, Jim | Hill, Clara | C459 |
| 12-31-1945 | Franklin, Joe Allen | Johnson, Earlyee | G565 |
| 11-29-1946 | Franklin, Johnnie T. | Enmon, Lois Irene | H 9 |
| 12-15-1950 | Franklin, Johnny T. | Wells, Pauline | H319 |
| 06-08-1963 | Franklin, Johnny W. | Vandiver, Martha E. | I388 |
| 06-06-1919 | Franklin, Lee | Brown, Pearl | E152 |
| 05-18-1920 | *Franklin, Lee | Burks, Fronie | E205 |
| 03-16-1930 | Franklin, Morris | Sloane, Alice | F 86 |
| 09-05-1928 | *Franklin, Oscar | King, Laura | E641 |
| 09-13-1941 | *Franklin, Robert L. | Elyic, Lou Emma | G298 |
| 09-29-1964 | Franklin, Robert Levy | Taylor, Mary Christine | I490 |
| 08-20-1927 | *Franklin, Rube | Pate, Lula | E575 |
| 05-28-1951 | Franklin, S.T. | Mikle, Jerry Lee | H341 |
| 05-05-1945 | Franklin, W.A. | Henry, Fannie | G527 |
| 07-04-1909 | Franklin, W.L. | Thompson, A.Z. | D143 |
| 04-26-1963 | Franklin, William Charles | McAdams, Maudie Marie | I384 |
| 04-16-1941 | Franklin, Woodrow | Lee, Bessie Mae | G265 |
| 10-21-1893 | Grant, Lea | Franklin, Beckie | B473 |
| 03-12-1956 | Hall, George R. | Franklin, Fannie | H626 |
| 07-26-1941 | Hubbard, L.C. | Franklin, Alberta | G291 |
| 02-14-1938 | Johnson, Clyde | Franklin, Loraine | G 8 |
| 01-13-1889 | Lewis, William | Frankling, Lucinda | B282 |
| 08-23-1961 | Shelton, Sammy Pate | Franklin, Joy Beatrice | |
| 08-26-1950 | Stephens, Sidney | Franklin, Gloria Jean | H300 |
| 03-30-1941 | Stephenson, E.W. | Franklin, Gertrude | G262 |
| 07-13-1925 | Tarkington, J.I. | Franklin, Ella | E484 |
| 04-26-1939 | Tripp, Andrew I. | Franklin, Gertrude | G105 |
| 06-04-1942 | Wisdom, Roy E. | Franklin, Annie A. | G352 |

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

55

TEXAS MARRIAGES¹¹

| <u>DATE</u> | <u>MALE</u> | <u>FEMALE</u> | <u>COUNTY</u> |
|-------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| 03-24-1841 | Baily, John | Franklin, Nancy E | Lamar |
| 11-03-1847 | Franklin, B.C. | Mandeville, Bernice | Galveston |
| 05-10-1849 | Franklin, Daniel J. | Davidson, Rachel Jane | Collin |
| 09-18-1845 | Franklin, James B. | McKinney, Eliza | Harrison |
| 10-23-1850 | Franklin, John E. | Spikes, Margaret | Kaufman |
| 12-14-1848 | Franklin, Levi | Rogers, Nancy | Dallas |
| 12-22-1846 | Franklin, Robert L. | Monteith, Nancy | Nacogdoches |
| 06-24-1846 | Franklin, William R | Moore, Serena | Red River |
| 11-13-1849 | Franklin, Willis R | Thompson, Mary | San Augustine |
| 04-08-1847 | Fuller, Daniel | Franklin, Catherine Mrs. | Navarro |
| 06-21-1845 | Thomason, Alphaeus | Franklin, Lucretia | Harrison |

TRINITY COUNTY¹²

(Created 11 Feb 1850 from Houston and Polk Counties)

Records with * were submitted by Elaine F. Giddens and were not part of reference footnote)

| <u>DATE</u> | <u>MALE</u> | <u>FEMALE</u> | <u>VOLUME</u> |
|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 03-04-1899 | Butlar, Solomon | Franklin, Della | #159 * |
| 06-07-1891 | Dial, Harrison | Franklin, Ann | 4 pg 122 |
| 08-06-1910 | Franklin, A. | Alexander, Lillian | * |
| 01-17-1878 | Franklin, A.R. | Slaughter, Margaret | 1 pg 82 |
| 11-07-1884 | Franklin, Ben | Johnson, Susan | 2 pg 70 |
| 10-08-1908 | Franklin, Ben | Eleby, Sina | * |
| no date copied | Franklin, D.R. | Watson, Jeanie | #299 * |
| 08-21-1909 | Franklin, Jesse | Martin, Octovia | * |
| no date copied | Franklin, Jesse | Hubbard, Willie Lee | #350 * |
| 04-22-1889 | Franklin, John F. | Trusty, Della | 4 pg 19 |
| 06-04-1904 | Franklin, L.B. | Taylor, Willie | #227 * |
| 09-22-1928 | Franklin, Levi | Bell, Mary | * |
| 03-22-1893 | Franklin, Sidney | Shields, Georgia | 5 pg 108 |
| 12-19-1911 | Franklin, W.A. | Huneycutt, Mamie | * |
| 02-21-1885 | Franklin, W.M. | Lowry, Elmyra | 2 pg 92 |
| 09-26-1884 | Franklin, W.P. | Thomas, Mrs. Mary | 2 pg 63 |
| 04-24-1905 | Franklin, William | Singer, Susie | #307 * |
| 08-04-1888 | Moore, A.L. | Franklin, Eliza | 3 pg 123 |
| 10-15-1910 | Phelps, Romer | Franklin, Hollie | * |
| 10-21-1891 | Pitman, Jr., Joe | Franklin, Mollie | 5 pg 13 |
| 12-30-1886 | Sullivan, Temple S. | Franklin, Ella | 3 pg 37 |
| 12-15-1884 | Taylor, George | Franklin, Mollie | 2 pg 76 |
| 10-12-1908 | Walton, Cecil | Franklin, Mattie | * |
| 12-24-1888 | Womack, Henry | Franklin, Harriet | 4 pg 02 |
| no date copied | Wooter, Eugenia | Franklin, Andreu | #102 * |

¹¹Helen Smothers Swenson, 8800 Texas Marriages Vol I A-L 1824-1850 and 8800 Texas Marriages Vol II M-Z 1824-1850, (St. Louis, Mo. 1981) Vol I pp. 6,49,50,51; Vol II 55.

¹²Joseph W. Hensley, Marriage Record, Trinity County, Texas Volume I 1876-1893, (Groveton, Texas 1984) pp. 9, 39.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

Franklin Family Researchers United

56

VICTORIA COUNTY, TEXAS

MALE

FEMALE

VOLUME

| | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Shields, Walter | Franklin, Laura | P175 Reg 3750 |
| Ellison, W.M. | Franklin, Mary | P171 Reg 3742 |
| Franklin, Benjamine | Hobbs, Ester L. | P433 Reg 4263 |
| Franklin, Benj. | North, Beulah | P597 Reg 4489 |
| Franklin, Rubin | Ford, Cordelia | P587 Reg 4569 |
| Franklin, J.H. | Augerstein, Mateldia | V9 P16 Reg 4709 |
| Franklin, William | King, Narcissie | V9 P73 Reg 4824 |
| | | 17 Jun 1920 |
| Prince, Andrew | Franklin, Evaline | P531 Reg 4457 |
| Herd, Samuel | Franklin, Jennie B. | V9 P10 Reg 4697 |
| Brooks, James H. | Franklin, Mary Lee | P638 Reg 4670 |
| Allen, Sylvan | Franklin, Mattie | V9 P84 Reg 4846 |
| Shepard, Cas | Franklin, Lillie | V9 P194 21 Apr 1921 |
| Gaskin, Sam | Franklin, Cora | V9 P302 Reg 262 |
| | | 01 Jun 1922 |
| Robinson, Jack | Franklin, Bessie | V9 P498 Reg 354 |
| | | 15 Dec 1923 |
| Hills, Richard | Franklin, Bertha | V9 P560 Reg 478 |
| Franklin, Jefferson | Little, Julia | P126 |
| Franklin, Silas P. | Tibbe, Joanna P. | 21 May 1853 |
| Franklin, Clark | Littles, Francis | V4 #8 15 Dec 1879 |
| Franklin, James | Franklin (Ferguson), Patience | #14 |
| | | 18 Feb 1880 |
| Franklin, James A. | Hackett, Ellen | #207 09 Apr 1886 |
| Franklin, Abraham | Shelton, Patsy | V5 #203 29 Nov 1897 |
| Ross, John | Franklin, Abbie Louisa | #212 12 Jan 1898 |
| Jackson, Sam | Franklin, Carrie | #108 09 Oct 1896 |
| Littles, Clifton | Franklin, Fannie | #68 26 Dec 1895 |
| Franklin, Elick | Shelton, Sisie | V6 471 12 Jul 1907 |
| Franklin, William | Herron, Lottie | #522 28 Dec 1907 |
| Franklin, Fred | Barefield, Willie Ann | #556 11 Jun 1908 |
| White, Sybranger | Franklin, Nora | #447 13 Feb 1907 |
| Gilbert, Austin | Franklin, Ophelia | #534 07 Mar 1908 |
| Barefield, Gus | Franklin, Cora | #550 02 May 1908 |
| Hilton, Sherman | Franklin, Mamie | #583 23 Sep 1908 |

TEXAS CENSUS RECORDS

1840 TEXAS CENSUS INDEX

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| Frankland & Company | Galveston Co. |
| Franklin & Gordan | Washington Co |
| B. Franklin, Adm. Geo. Orr | Liberty Co |
| B.C. Franklin | Galveston Co |
| Benj. Franklin | Liberty Co |
| Geo W. Franklin | Gonzales Co |
| H. Franklin | Jasper Co |
| Jas. Franklin | Nacogdoches Co |
| Reason Franklin | Nacogdoches Co |

1850 TEXAS CENSUS INDEX

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>COUNTY</u> | <u>PAGE</u> | <u>TOWN</u> |
|------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| Franklin, Allen | Jefferson | 237 | |
| Franklin, Ben C. | Galveston | 277 | Galveston |

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

57

| | | | |
|------------------------|------------|-----|-----------|
| Franklin, Benjamin | Jefferson | 248 | |
| Franklin, D.J. | Collin | 012 | |
| Franklin, Edward | Titus | 115 | |
| Franklin, Ellen | Liberty | 354 | |
| Franklin, Harvey | Brazoria | 374 | |
| Franklin, J. | Harris | 102 | |
| Franklin, J.R. | Washington | 314 | |
| Franklin, James B. | Tyler | 170 | |
| Franklin, Jane | Colorado | 031 | Colorado |
| Franklin, John | Montague | 036 | |
| Franklin, John | Titus | 116 | |
| Franklin, John | Henderson | 135 | |
| Franklin, L.E. | Fannin | 187 | Bonham |
| Franklin, Levi | Tarrant | 092 | Navarro |
| Franklin, R.L. | Rusk | 292 | Rusk |
| Franklin, Richard | Galveston | 264 | Galveston |
| Franklin, Sarah | Montague | 040 | |
| Franklin, William | Titus | 115 | |
| Franklin, William, Sr. | Bowie | 364 | |

1850 Liberty County, Texas

#301 Ellen Franklin 50 female 750 acres b. England
 Charles 17 male b. Cape Town
 Richard 14 male b. Cape Town

TEXAS 1860 INDEX - RONALD VERN JACKSON - ACCELERATED INDEXING SYSTEMS
INTERNATIONAL, North Salt Lake, Utah, 1985.

| NAME | COUNTY | PAGE | TOWN |
|---------------------|------------|------|---------------|
| Franklin, A. | Fannin | 173 | Honey Grove |
| Franklin, A.J. | Red River | 080 | Clarksville |
| Franklin, Alex | Austin | 166 | Buck Horn Rd. |
| Franklin, Amey | Collin | 043 | Highland |
| Franklin, Anderson | Johnson | 441 | Buchanan |
| Franklin, B. | Galveston | 508 | Galveston |
| Franklin, B.J. | Washington | 164 | Independence |
| Franklin, Ben | Fannin | 209 | Orangeville |
| Franklin, Benjamin | Hardin | 342 | Hardin |
| Franklin, Daniel J. | Collin | 059 | McKinney |
| Franklin, Edward H | Titus | 152 | Grey Rock |
| Franklin, Elijah | Falls | 143 | Orlando |
| Franklin, Elizabeth | Collin | 105 | Weston |
| Franklin, Elizabeth | Freestone | 410 | Butler |
| Franklin, Ephraim | Collin | 043 | Mantua |
| Franklin, Epram | Collin | 027 | McKinney |
| Franklin, G | Colorado | 131 | Oakland |
| Franklin, George W | Caldwell | 186 | Lockhart |
| Franklin, George W | Robertson | 191 | Owenville |
| Franklin, Isaac | Collin | 105 | Weston |
| Franklin, Isham | Johnson | 441 | Alvarado |
| Franklin, J | Parker | 445 | Gamma |
| Franklin, J | Parker | 427 | Weatherford |
| Franklin, J | Kaufman | 052 | Turners Point |
| Franklin, J | Falls | 166 | Marlin |
| Franklin, J | Goliad | 046 | Goliad City |
| Franklin, J.B. | Upshur | 407 | No PO |
| Franklin, J.J. | Bell | 310 | Belton |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

Franklin Family Researchers United

58

| | | | |
|----------------------|---------------|-----|---------------|
| Franklin, J.M. | Bell | 338 | Belton |
| Franklin, J.R. | Washington | 177 | Washington |
| Franklin, J.S. | Atacosa | 135 | Pleasanton |
| Franklin, J.S. | Grayson | 210 | Sherman |
| Franklin, James | Burleson | 130 | Caldwell |
| Franklin, James | Hardin | 342 | Hardin |
| Franklin, James | Grimes | 272 | Navasota |
| Franklin, James S. | Collin | 105 | Weston |
| Franklin, James W | Collin | 022 | McKinney |
| Franklin, Jasper | Grimes | 250 | Plantersville |
| Franklin, John | Johnson | 441 | Buchanan |
| Franklin, John | Bowie | 014 | Boston |
| Franklin, John | Dallas | 323 | Palace Hill |
| Franklin, John | Hardin | 342 | Hardin |
| Franklin, John A. | Hunt | 303 | Greenville |
| Franklin, John A. | Red River | 123 | Clarksville |
| Franklin, John F. | Titus | 151 | Grey Rock |
| Franklin, Julia | Kaufman | 063 | Prairieville |
| Franklin, L.E. | Grayson | 134 | Sherman |
| Franklin, Levi M. | Hopkins | 182 | Tarrant |
| Franklin, Lewis | Ft. Bend | 373 | Richmond |
| Franklin, Lucinda | Fayette | 275 | Round Top |
| Franklin, M.B. | Walker | 090 | Huntsville |
| Franklin, M.C. | San Augustine | 347 | San Augustine |
| Franklin, Mary | Cameron | 292 | Brownsville |
| Franklin, Mary | Collin | 048 | Highland |
| Franklin, N. | Fayette | 309 | La Grange |
| Franklin, N.J. | Bell | 307 | Belton |
| Franklin, Nelson | Washington | 176 | Washington |
| Franklin, Nettie | Walker | 091 | Hunt |
| Franklin, Percilla | Jefferson | 435 | Sabine Pass |
| Franklin, R.G. | Freestone | 392 | Fairfield |
| Franklin, Ralph | Hardin | 336 | Providence |
| Franklin, Richard W. | Jefferson | 422 | Beaumont |
| Franklin, T.R. | Harris | 392 | Houston 1st. |
| Franklin, Thomas S. | Tyler | 358 | Woodville |
| Franklin, Thomas B. | San Saba | 383 | Cherokee |
| Franklin, W. | Parker | 441 | Gamma |
| Franklin, W.L. | Grimes | 223 | Anderson |
| Franklin, W.M. | Red River | 080 | Clarksville |
| Franklin, W.P. | Trinity | 321 | Sumpter |
| Franklin, William H | Hopkins | 181 | Tarrant |
| Franklin, William | Gonzales | 084 | Salt Stream |
| Franklin, Willis | San Augustine | 366 | San Augustine |
| Franklin, Wyley | Hardin | 339 | Loncoru |

1870 TEXAS CENSUS INDEX

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>COUNTY</u> | <u>PAGE</u> | <u>TOWN</u> |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Frankland, P. | Jefferson | 538 | Sabine Pass Pct 3 |
| Franklin | Robertson | 280 | Weelock Pct 4 |
| Franklin, C. | Washington | 215 | Brenham |
| Franklin, A. | Naverro | 093 | Dresen |
| Franklin, Abner | Greyson | 117 | Whitesboro |
| Franklin, Abraham | Bandera | 439 | Bastrop |
| Franklin, Adeline | Matagorda | 485 | Caney |
| Franklin, Adolph | Galveston | 192 | Galveston |
| Franklin, Alderson | Fannin | 289 | Honey Grove Pct 4 |

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

59

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|-----|---------------------|
| Franklin, Alexander | Fort Bend | 574 | Richmond |
| Franklin, Alexander | McMullen | 270 | Oakville |
| Franklin, Alf | Falls | 066 | Marlin Pct 1 |
| Franklin, Alice | Red River | 017 | Clarksville |
| Franklin, Allen | McMullen | 268 | Oakville |
| Franklin, Amy | Gonzales | 417 | Belmont Pct 2 |
| Franklin, Anderson | Cooke | 242 | Gainesville Pct 1 |
| Franklin, Anthony | Comal | 149 | New Braunfels Pct 5 |
| Franklin, Anthony | Red River | 022 | Clarksville |
| Franklin, Bailly | Grimes | 230 | Anderson Pct 1 |
| Franklin, Banson | Hunt | 346 | White Rock Pct 2 |
| Franklin, Barnett | Cherokee | 268 | Rusk Beat 4 |
| Franklin, Bartin | Galveston | 249 | Galveston Ward 3 |
| Franklin, Ben | Brazoria | 547 | Brazoria Pct 1 |
| Franklin, Ben | Brazos | 080 | Bryan |
| Franklin, Ben | Fanin | 199 | Bonham Pct 2 |
| Franklin, Ben | Lamar | 260 | Paris Beat 2 |
| Franklin, Ben | Lamar | 305 | Paris Beat 3 |
| Franklin, Ben | Robertson | 166 | Calvert Pct 1 |
| Franklin, Ben | Sabine | 012 | Sabine Town Beat 2 |
| Franklin, Ben | Walker | 405 | Huntsville Pct 5 |
| Franklin, Benjamin | Calhoun | 390 | Indianola |
| Franklin, Benjamin | Dallas | 394 | Dallas Pct 4 |
| Franklin, Benjamin | Fannin | 266 | Honey Grove Pct 4 |
| Franklin, Benjamin | Gonzales | 440 | Belmont Pct 3 |
| Franklin, Benjamin | Grimes | 299 | Anderson |
| Franklin, Benjamin | Hardin | 498 | Lynchburg |
| Franklin, Benjamin | Harris | 605 | Houston |
| Franklin, Benjamin | Hunt | 314 | Greenville Pct 1 |
| Franklin, Benjamin | Madison | 340 | Madisonville |
| Franklin, Benjamin | Marion | 395 | Jefferson Beat 5 |
| Franklin, Benjamin | McLennan | 094 | Waco |
| Franklin, Benjamin | Milam | 236 | Maysfield |
| Franklin, Benjamin | Panola | 323 | Pulaski Beat 4 |
| Franklin, Benjamin | Polk | 441 | Livingston |
| Franklin, Benjamin | Rusk | 348 | Henderson Pct 2 |
| Franklin, Benjamin | Rusk | 427 | Henderson Pct 4 |
| Franklin, Benjamin | Travis | 237 | Austin |
| Franklin, Benjamin | Van Zandt | 222 | Canton Pct 1 |
| Franklin, Benjamin | Victoria | 268 | Victoria |
| Franklin, Bob | Robertson | 200 | Calvert Pct 1 |
| Franklin, Buss | Polk | 445 | Livingston |
| Franklin, C.C. | Wood | 554 | Quitman Pct 3 |
| Franklin, Calep | Marion | 392 | Jefferson Beat 5 |
| Franklin, Charles | Bexar | 167 | San Antonio |
| Franklin, Charles | Burleson | 200 | Brazos Bottom |
| Franklin, Charles | Chambers | 147 | Double Bayou |
| Franklin, Charles | McMullen | 268 | Oakville |
| Franklin, Charles | Red River | 017 | Clarksville |
| Franklin, Charles | Trinity | 367 | Pennington |
| Franklin, Charlotte | Austin | 287 | Hempstead |
| Franklin, Church | Harris | 572 | Houston |
| Franklin, Clay | Grimes | 263 | Centerville |
| Franklin, Clayton | Harris | 507 | Harrisburg |
| Franklin, Cresa | Hardin | 480 | Hardin |
| Franklin, Daniel | Collins | 448 | Weston Pct 4 |
| Franklin, Daniel E. | Lamar | 290 | Paris Beat 3 |
| Franklin, Dawson | Trinity | 330 | Pennington |

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

60

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|-----|---------------------|
| Franklin, Dick | Harris | 517 | Houston |
| Franklin, E. | Robertson | 201 | Calvert Pct 1 |
| Franklin, Easter | Cooke | 245 | Gainesville Pct 3 |
| Franklin, Edda | Denton | 151 | Pct 2 |
| Franklin, Edward | Bell | 093 | Aiken Beat 5 |
| Franklin, Eli | San Saba | 109 | Pct 2 |
| Franklin, Elisha | Presidio | 530 | Fort Davis |
| Franklin, Ellen | Red River | 071 | Clarksville |
| Franklin, Ephram | Brazoria | 520 | Columbia Pct 2 |
| Franklin, Fannie | Dallas | 394 | Dallas Pct 4 |
| Franklin, Felix | Greyson | 132 | Kentucky Town Pct 4 |
| Franklin, Frances | Matagorda | 503 | Caney |
| Franklin, Francis | Smith | 263 | Etna Beat |
| Franklin, Frank | Brazos | 058 | Bryan |
| Franklin, Frank | Goliad | 377 | Goliad |
| Franklin, George | Bexar | 173 | San Antonio |
| Franklin, George | Burleson | 167 | Caldwell |
| Franklin, George | Calhoun | 198 | Indianola |
| Franklin, George | Fannin | 189 | Bonham Pct 1 |
| Franklin, George | Fayette | 510 | La Grange |
| Franklin, George | Fayette | 515 | La Grange |
| Franklin, George | Harris | 625 | Houston |
| Franklin, George | Lamar | 305 | Paris Beat 3 |
| Franklin, George | Mc Lennan | 022 | Waco |
| Franklin, George | Parker | 410 | Woods Beat 5 |
| Franklin, George | Travis | 206 | Austin |
| Franklin, Goso | Brazoria | 537 | Sandy Point Pct 3 |
| Franklin, H. | Washington | 199 | Brenham |
| Franklin, H. | Washington | 216 | Brenham |
| Franklin, H. | Washington | 260 | Brenham |
| Franklin, H. | Washington | 261 | Brenham |
| Franklin, Han. | Bandera | 439 | Bastrop |
| Franklin, Harriet | Davis | 086 | Douglasville Pct 4 |
| Franklin, Hattie | Harris | 565 | Houston |
| Franklin, Henry | Bexar | 332 | Fort Concho |
| Franklin, Henry | Harris | 565 | Houston |
| Franklin, Henry | Jefferson | 537 | Sabine Pass Pct 3 |
| Franklin, Henry | Marion | 426 | Jefferson |
| Franklin, Henry | Titus | 073 | Mount Pleasant |
| Franklin, Henry | Travis | 248 | Austin |
| Franklin, Heron | Hood | 028 | Granberry |
| Franklin, Hiram | Bexar | 334 | Fort Concho |
| Franklin, Horace | Grimes | 243 | Anderson |
| Franklin, I. | Navarro | 074 | Spring Hill |
| Franklin, Ida | Ellis | 375 | Waxahachie |
| Franklin, Ida | Mc Mullen | 268 | Oakville |
| Franklin, Isaac | Brazoria | 503 | Brazoria |
| Franklin, Isaac | Collins | 451 | Weston Pct 4 |
| Franklin, Isaac | Goliad | 159 | Goliad |
| Franklin, Isaac | Nacogdoches | 530 | Linnflat |
| Franklin, Isom | Wood | 553 | Quitman Pct 3 |
| Franklin, J. | Bell | 009 | Belton Pct 1 |
| Franklin, J. | Leon | 033 | Boling Beat 5 |
| Franklin, J. | Sabine | 008 | Sabine Town Beat 2 |
| Franklin, J.R. | Washington | 200 | Brenham |
| Franklin, J.H. | Refugio | 164 | Refugio Beat 4 |
| Franklin, J.J. | Bell | 025 | Howard Beat 2 |

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

61

| | | | |
|---------------------|------------|-----|--------------------|
| Franklin, Jack | Brazos | 072 | Bryan |
| Franklin, Jack | Washington | 199 | Brenham |
| Franklin, Jackson | McMullen | 269 | Oakville |
| Franklin, Jacob | Marion | 452 | Jefferson |
| Franklin, James | Brazos | 032 | Bryan |
| Franklin, James | Brazos | 051 | Bryan |
| Franklin, James | Burleson | 157 | Caldwell |
| Franklin, James | Falls | 049 | Marlin Pct 3 |
| Franklin, James | Greyson | 045 | Sherman |
| Franklin, James | Grimes | 304 | Navesota |
| Franklin, James | Harris | 696 | Houston |
| Franklin, James | Hays | 220 | San Marcos |
| Franklin, James | Hunt | 409 | Lone Oak Pct 4 |
| Franklin, James | Jack | 441 | Jackboro Pct 1 |
| Franklin, James | Marion | 349 | Jefferson Beat 1 |
| Franklin, James | Mc Mullen | 268 | Oakville |
| Franklin, James | Trinity | 323 | Pennington |
| Franklin, James | Walker | 310 | Huntsville |
| Franklin, James | Walker | 330 | Huntsville |
| Franklin, James M. | Kaufman | 044 | Kaufman |
| Franklin, Jane | Harris | 565 | Houston |
| Franklin, Jeff | Dewitt | 280 | Clinton Pct 4 |
| Franklin, Jefferson | Fannin | 289 | Honey Grove Pct 4 |
| Franklin, Jeffs. | Bandera | 437 | Bastrop |
| Franklin, Jerrie | Smith | 234 | Canton |
| Franklin, Jerry | Smith | 210 | Canton |
| Franklin, Jerry | Washington | 240 | Brenham |
| Franklin, Jery | Polk | 443 | Livingston |
| Franklin, Jesse | Kaufman | 093 | Kaufman |
| Franklin, Jesse W. | Parker | 392 | Woods Beat 5 |
| Franklin, John | Bexar | 341 | Fort Concho |
| Franklin, John | Bowie | 491 | Boston |
| Franklin, John | Comal | 150 | New Braunfels |
| Franklin, John | Davis | 090 | Douglasville Pct 4 |
| Franklin, John | Hopkins | 081 | White Oak Pct 2 |
| Franklin, John | Marion | 375 | Jefferson Beat 4 |
| Franklin, John | Red River | 104 | Clarksville |
| Franklin, John | Smith | 274 | Etna |
| Franklin, John | Travis Co | 179 | Austin Pct 5 |
| Franklin, John | Washington | 231 | Brenham |
| Franklin, John A. | Limestone | 186 | Eataw |
| Franklin, John F. | Titus | 060 | Mount Pleasant |
| Franklin, Joseph | Dallas | 413 | Dallas Pct 1 |
| Franklin, Joseph | Marion | 392 | Jefferson Beat 5 |
| Franklin, Judy | Bexar | 144 | San Antonio |
| Franklin, Julia | Kaufman | 093 | Kaufman |
| Franklin, Kate | Galveston | 271 | Galveston Ward 3 |
| Franklin, Kate | Harris | 518 | Houston |
| Franklin, Lafayette | Travis | 299 | Austin |
| Franklin, Lark | Houston | 270 | Prairie Pct 4 |
| Franklin, Laura | Guadalupe | 423 | Seguin |
| Franklin, Lean | Marion | 396 | Jefferson Beat 5 |
| Franklin, Lewis | Galveston | 200 | Galveston |
| Franklin, Lewis | Guadalupe | 423 | Seguin |
| Franklin, Lizzie | Harris | 565 | Houston |
| Franklin, Loney | Harris | 532 | Houston |
| Franklin, Lou | Robertson | 250 | Bremond Pct 1 |
| Franklin, N.B. | Guadalupe | 362 | Seguin |

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

62

| | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|-----|--------------------|
| Franklin, N.C. | Bell | 053 | Belton Beat 3 |
| Franklin, Mack | Trinity | 363 | Pennington |
| Franklin, Male 20 | white Colorado | 006 | Columbus Pct 1 |
| Franklin, Male 25 | Greyson | 047 | Sherman |
| Franklin, Malinda | Hardin | 478 | Hardin |
| Franklin, Malinda | Harris | 596 | Houston |
| Franklin, Margaret | Marion | 394 | Jefferson Beat 5 |
| Franklin, Maria | Ellis | 375 | Waxahachie |
| Franklin, Maria | Lamar | 290 | Paris Beat 3 |
| Franklin, Martha | Hill | 401 | Hillsboro Pct 1 |
| Franklin, Martha | Polk | 422 | Livingston |
| Franklin, Mary | Bell | 053 | Belton Beat 3 |
| Franklin, Mary | Brazos | 051 | Bryan |
| Franklin, Mary | Lamar | 352 | Paris Beat 4 |
| Franklin, Mary | Robertson | 292 | Calvert Pct 1 |
| Franklin, Mary E. | Coryell | 273 | Gatesville Pct 2 |
| Franklin, Mary L. | Harrison | 054 | Marshall |
| Franklin, Mary N. | Fayette | 444 | Cistern |
| Franklin, Mat. | Hunt | 401 | Lone Oak Pct 4 |
| Franklin, Mate | Colorado | 033 | Columbus Pct 1 |
| Franklin, May | Hill | 455 | Hillsboro Pct 4 |
| Franklin, McElroy | Kaufman | 070 | Kaufman |
| Franklin, Melissa | Kaufman | 093 | Kaufman |
| Franklin, Melvin | Hunt | 397 | Lone Oak Pct 4 |
| Franklin, Mike | Wood | 527 | Quitman Pct 1 |
| Franklin, Minna | Travis | 272 | Austin |
| Franklin, Mollie | Red River | 105 | Clarksville |
| Franklin, Moses | Goliad | 377 | Goliad |
| Franklin, N.J. | Bell | 093 | Aiken Beat 5 |
| Franklin, Nancy | Burleson | 201 | Brazos Bottom |
| Franklin, Nick | Fayette | 510 | La Grange |
| Franklin, P. | Washington | 194 | Brenham |
| Franklin, Phebe | Fort Bend | 564 | Sugar Land |
| Franklin, Philip | Fort Bend | 548 | Richmond |
| Franklin, Philis | Marion | 375 | Jefferson |
| Franklin, Philles | Harris | 565 | Houston |
| Franklin, Philotha | Fort Bend | 541 | Richmond |
| Franklin, Pinney | Lamar | 273 | Paris Beat 2 |
| Franklin, Plummer | Grimes | 304 | Navesota |
| Franklin, Pomp | Fayette | 439 | Oso |
| Franklin, Poston | Collins | 453 | Weston Pct 4 |
| Franklin, Prudence | Washington | 051 | Brenham |
| Franklin, R.G. | Freestone | 099 | Fairfield |
| Franklin, Rhett | Hays | 221 | San Marcos |
| Franklin, Richard | Chambers | 147 | Double Bayou |
| Franklin, Riley | Austin | 283 | Hempstead |
| Franklin, Robert | Cherokee | 211 | Rusk Beat 2 |
| Franklin, Robert | Grimes | 304 | Navosota |
| Franklin, Robert A. | Coryell | 272 | Gatesville Pct 2 |
| Franklin, Rose | Fayette | 509 | La Grange |
| Franklin, S. | Washington | 216 | Brenham |
| Franklin, Sam | Red River | 065 | Clarksville |
| Franklin, Sarah | Austin | 241 | Bellville |
| Franklin, Sarah | Hardin | 502 | |
| Franklin, Scott | Titus | 073 | Mount Pleasant |
| Franklin, Sese | Washington | 216 | Brenham |
| Franklin, Silas | Liberty | 131 | Tarkington Paririe |
| Franklin, Silla | Harrison | 125 | Marshall |

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

63

| | | | |
|----------------------|---------------|-----|---------------------|
| Franklin, Sophie | Travis | 178 | Purdenallis Pct 4 |
| Franklin, Squire | Lamar | 277 | Paris Beat 2 |
| Franklin, Susan | Hardin | 490 | Baytown |
| Franklin, Thomas | Falls | 041 | Marlin Pct 3 |
| Franklin, Thomas | Fort Bend | 550 | Richmond |
| Franklin, Thomas | Grimes | 304 | Navesota |
| Franklin, Thomas | Harris | 582 | Houston |
| Franklin, Thomas | Harrison | 178 | Marshall |
| Franklin, Thomas | Henderson | 302 | Athens Pct 4 |
| Franklin, Thomas | Mc Lennan | 073 | Waco |
| Franklin, Thomas | Mc Lennan | 144 | Waco |
| Franklin, Thomas | Polk | 421 | Livingston |
| Franklin, Thomas | San Saba | 113 | Pct 2 |
| Franklin, Thomas R. | Harris | 599 | Houston |
| Franklin, Troy | Comal | 149 | New Braunfels Pct 5 |
| Franklin, Vinson | Washington | 194 | Brenham |
| Franklin, W.B. | Fayette | 444 | Cistern |
| Franklin, W.B. | Freestone | 099 | Fairfield |
| Franklin, W.C. | Burnet | 266 | Burnet |
| Franklin, W.R. | Hardin | 467 | Hardin |
| Franklin, Warren | Matagorda | 502 | Caney |
| Franklin, Washington | Matagorda | 501 | Caney |
| Franklin, William | Hopkins | 172 | Charleston Pct 5 |
| Franklin, Willaim | Mc Mullen | 270 | Oakville |
| Franklin, William | Red River | 071 | Clarksville |
| Franklin, William | San Augustine | 072 | San Augustine |
| Franklin, William | Smith | 215 | Canton |
| Franklin, Willaim | Travis | 178 | Purdenallis Pct 4 |
| Franklin, Willaim | Trinity | 330 | Pennington |
| Franklin, William | Washington | 169 | |
| Franklin, William | J. Coryell | 272 | Gatesville Pct 2 |
| Franklin, William | Jr McMullen | 270 | Oakville |
| Franklin, William | L. Coryell | 272 | Gatesville Pct 2 |
| Franklin, Willis | Fayette | 458 | La Grange |
| Franklin, Willis | Fayette | 509 | La Grange |
| Franklin, Wilson | Brazoria | 537 | Sandy Point Pct 3 |

ANGELINA CO., TX. - 1880

(Angelina Co. was organized 21 April 1846 from Nacogdoches Co. Nacogdoches Co. was organized in 1829 from Old Mexican Municipality)

Justice Precinct #1 page 217A

#75 Franklin, William, Jr. 27 yrs, farmer, b LA, Father b MS Mother b AL; Martha (nee Smith) 23 yrs, wife, b AL Father b GA Mother b AL; Cally, dau, 3 yrs b TX Father b LA Mother b AL, Amandia, dau, 1 yr b TX Father b LA Mother b AL.

(William Franklin, Jr. is the son of #76)

#76 Franklin, William, Sr. 55 yrs, Farmer, b MS Father b ? Mother b ?; Armina, dau, 15 yrs b TX Father b MS Mother b AL; Willie F., dau, 15 yrs b TX Father b MS Mother b AL; James, son, 10 yrs b TX Father b MS Mother b AL; Josephine McLane, grand-daughter, 14 yrs b TX Father b TX Mother b MS; Ella McLane, grand-daughter, 3 yrs b TX Father b TX Mother b MS; Eddie McLane, grand-son, 3 yrs b TX Father b TX Mother b MS.

(This is your editors Great-grandfather. Can anyone help to identify these McLane children?).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

64

Page 234A

#378 Franklin, Joseph, Farmer, 52 yrs b Ala Father b SC Mother b SC; Mary, wife, 47 yrs b AL Father b NC Mother b NC; Allice, dau, 23 yrs b AL Father b AL Mother b AL; John, son, 20 yrs, works on farm, b AL Father b AL Mother b AL; Micy, dau, 18 yrs b AL Father b AL Mother b AL; Livingston, son, 15 yrs b AL Father b AL Mother b AL; Lenard, son, 13 yrs b AL Father b AL Mother b AL; Charley, son, 11 yrs b AL Father b AL Mother b AL; Dorah, dau, 9 yrs b AL, Father b AL Mother b AL; Zelmar, dau, 7 yrs b AL Father b AL Mother b AL; Erin, dau, 3 yrs b AL Father b AL Mother b AL.

#380 Franklin, Rufus, Farmer, 23 yrs b AL Father b AL Mother b AL; Sarah F., wife, 18 yrs b AL Father b AL Mother b AL, Henry W., step-son, 8 months b TX Father b AL Mother b AL

GRIMES CO., TX. - 1880

Plummer Franklin 42 yrs b MS Father b NC Mother b MS; Elizabeth, 42 yrs b TX Father b NY Mother b OH; S. Harrison Franklin 18 yrs b TX; W. Plummer, Jr. 17 yrs; Howell B. 14 yrs; Thomas W. 11 yrs; Jefferson 9 yrs; Barbara 8 yrs; Alice 8 yrs; Mattie A 4 yrs; Ella I 7/12 yrs; Kate Holland.

HOUSTON COCOUNTY, TX.- 1850 - NO FRANKLINS
(Created 8 Jan 1837 from Nacogdoches Co.)

JASPER COOUNTY¹³

(Created 17 March 1836 from Old Mexican Municipality)

#131 PAGE 16 ED 39

Franklin, Ralph 22 yrs b. TX Farmer; Lucy C., wife, 20 b TX Father b SC Mother b MS; Alvin, son, 4 yrs b TX Father b TX Mother b TX; Ara, Dau, 1 yr b TX Father b TX Mother b TX.

#077 PAGE 9 ED 39

Cochran, William R 60 yrs b. Ill , Farmer, Father b OH Mother b PEN; Martha A. 57, wife, b GA Father b NC Mother b GA; Thomas J 19 yrs, son, b TX Father b IL Mother b GA; Solomon A. , son, 15 b TX Father b IL Mother b GA; Robert E., son, 13 yrs b TX Father b IL Mother b GA.
(Solomon A. Cochran married Ora A. Franklin)

#125, LINE 19 ED 39

Low, Ely M 36 yrs b TX, Farmer, Father b MS Mother b LA; Martha A. 41 yrs, wife b TX Father b LA Mother b LA; Elias 11 yrs, son, b TX Father b TX Mother b TX; Martha C 9 yrs, dau, b TX Father b TX Mother b TX; Sarah 8 yrs, dau, b TX Father b TX Mother b TX; Minerva 2 yrs, dau, b TX Father b TX Mother b TX.
(Ralph Franklin married Martha C. (Low) Crawford. Minerva married Earnest H. Pool)

JEFFERSON CO., TX. - 1850

Created 17 March 1836 from Old Mexican Municipality. (material submitted by Dan Franklin, 5257-B McNeil South, Ft. Bliss, Tx. 79906)

#51/51 Franklin, Allen, Farmer, 46 yrs b SC; Nancy, female, 41 yrs b TN; James M. , Farmer, 23 yrs b LA; Benjamin A., male, 21 yrs b MS; Eliza, female, 19 yrs b MS; Thomas, male, 17 yrs b MS; Willaim, male, 15 yrs b MS;

¹³ Jean Park Hazelwood, 1880 Census Records of Jasper County, Texas, (Ft. Worth, Texas/St. Louis, Mo. 1985) pp. 40,53,79,80.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

65

Wiley, male, 13 yrs b MS; Allen, male, 11 yrs b MS; Emily, female, 9 yrs b MS; John, male, 8 yrs b MS; Caroline, female, 6 yrs b LA; Ralph, male, 5 yrs b LA; Richard, male, 1 yr b TX; John Safford, Farmer, 50 yrs b TN.

#209/209 Franklin, Benjamin, Farmer, 38 yrs b TN; Priscilla, female, 49 yrs b LA, John Orr, male, Farmer, 17 yrs b TX.

LIMESTONE CO., TX. -1860 - No Franklins

LIMESTONE CO., TX. - 1880

Material submitted by Dan Franklin)

SHT 50 LINE 17 ED 98 23 JUN 1880

Foster, A.B. 30 yrs b TX Father b MS Mother b MS; Sally (nee Franklin) 22 yrs b TX Father b MS Mother b MS; Jane 5 b TX Father b TX Mother b TX; A.A., son, 3 yrs b TX Father b TX Mother b TX; M.L., dau, 2 yrs b TX Father b TX Mother b TX; W, son, 4 months b Feb TX Father b TX Mother b TX; Jane A. Foster 70, mother, b MS Father b MS Mother b MS; Alice Franklin 13 yrs sister-in-law b TX Father b MS Mother b MS.

McMullen Co., TX. - 1870

(Created 1 Feb 1858 from Bexar, Live Oak and Atascosa Counties)

SHT 268A, LINE 36, JULY 1870

Franklin, James, 40 yrs, Stock Farmer, b. AL; Elizabeth (nee Drake) 29 yrs, wife b. TX; Isabell 12 yrs, dau b.TX; James 11 yrs, b. TX; Thomas 8 yrs, son b. TX; Ida 5 yrs b.TX; Alice 10 months b. TX. (James is the son of Allen & Nancy (Chapman) Franklin)

SHT 270A, LINE 12, AUG 1870 PO Oakville

Franklin, Alexander 40 yrs, Stock Raising, b. MS; Mary (nee Drake) 33 yrs, wife b. TX; Nancy 18 yrs b. TX; James 15 yrs b. TX; Benjamin 12 yrs b TX; Jefferson 8 yrs b. TX; Seiles 5 yrs b. TX; Wiley 1 yr b. TX.
(This is Benjamin Alexander Franklin s/o Allen & Nancy (Chapman) Franklin)

McMullen Co., TX. - 1880

Submitted by Dan Franklin

SHT 286A, LINE 44, PREC 1 & 2, 1 JUN 1880

Franklin, T.P. 44 yrs, Stock Raiser, b.MS father b SC Mother b SC Agnes 37 yrs, wife, b.TX father b PN Mother b PN; Stephen 18 yrs, Nephew b.TX father b.MS Mother b TX.

(T.P. Franklin is Thomas Preston (wife Martha Anges De Vilbiss). Stephen is the son of William Morris and Eveline Drake Evans who married Janie Kuykendall.

SHT 286A, LINE 47, PREC 1 & 2, 1 JUN 1880

Franklin, R.S. 33 yrs, Stock Raiser, b.La Father b SC Mother b SC Minerva 25 yrs, wife, b.MS Father b MS Mother b AL; Murray 9 yrs b.TX Father b LA Mother b MS; Ralph 4 yrs b.TX.Father b LA Mother b. MS.
(R.S. Franklin is Ralph Silas (wife Amanda Minerva Holland).

SHT 278B LINE 46 1 & 2 PREC 1 JUN 1880

Franklin, J. J. 40 yrs farmer b TX Father b TX Mother b TX; Cassady 33 b TX Father b TX Mother b TX; Calvin 14 b TX Father b TX Mother b TX; Allen 13 b TX Father b TX Mother b TX; Mollie 10 b TX Father b TX Mother b TX.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

66

(the writing unclear. Cassady and Mollie may be misread. The second J is questionable. The rest is clear).

POLK CO., TX. - 1870

(Created 30 March 1846 from Liberty County.)

Submitted by Dan Franklin

SHT 421B

#57-57 Lilly, Franklin 28 b. MS

#58-58 Farres, Mary - Mother 34 b. MS

, Franklin 9 b. TX

#59-59 Lilly, Sarah 58 b. SC

#60-60 Franklin, Thomas 38 b. AL

(Dan speculates that there may be some connection to the above families...can anyone help?)

ROBERTSON CO., TX. - 1880

(Created 14 Dec 1837 from Milam County).

Submitted by Dan Franklin

SHT 488 LINE 43

Franklin, Thomas 26 yrs Farm Laborer b TX; Nancy 18 yrs b TX Father b LA;
William H. 2 yrs b TX Father b TX Mother b TX; John 20 yrs Brother b TX.

SHT 477B LINE 45 DIST #144 1 JUN 1880

Williams, P. 32 yrs Farmer b MS Father b GA Mother b AL; Mary (nee Franklin) 29 yrs wife keeping house b TX; William 9 son b TX Father b MS; Laura J. Neely 10 yrs step-daughter b TX; John Williams 3 son b TX; Ann Williams 1 dau b TX Father b MS.

(Mary is the sister to Thomas and John Franklin on SHT 488 Line 43 above)

SABINE CO., TX. - 1835 - NO FRANKLINS

(Created 17 March 1836 from Old Mexican Municipality)

SABINE CO., TX. - 1860 - NO FRANKLINS

SABINE CO., TX. - 1870 - NO WHITE FRANKLINS

TRINITY CO., TX. 1860

(Created 11 Feb 1850 from Houston and Polk Counties)

Submitted by Elaine Franklin Giddens

#221-221 Beasley, W.S., male, 28 yrs b 28 AL; Mary E., female, 27 yrs b TN; J.J., male, 5 yrs b TX; Mary J., female, 3 yrs b TX J.W., male 7 months b TX; W.W., male, 7 months b TX.; James Franklin, Misc Business, 17 yrs b TX.

#270-269 Franklin, W.P., Farmer, 40 yrs b LA; Lovina, female 35 b MS; Mandy, female, 14 b AK; Amanda K., Female, b AK; Dorson, male, 10 yrs, b LA; Millage W., male, 8 yrs b LA; William P., Jr., male, 6 yrs b LA; Josephine, female, 4 yrs b LA; John Watson, male, 1 yr b LA.

(John Watson is your editors Grandfather. See 1870 Trinity Co and 1880 Angelina County census information for this family).

TRINITY CO., TX. - 1870

Submitted by Elaine Franklin Giddens

#59 Chapman, Frances (nee Franklin), housekeeper, 49 b LA; Minnie, female,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

67

18 yrs b MS; Adline, female, 15 yrs b TX; Annie, female, 11 yrs b TX; Tommie, male, 6 yrs b TX; James Franklin, male, 47 yrs b LA.
(This James Franklin is believed to be the younger brother of Frances (nee Franklin) Chapman. Frances is the daughter of Henry Franklin of Rankin County, Miss.)

#30 Franklin, William, farmer, 49 yrs b LA; Mrs. Lovinia, housekeeper, 45 yrs, b TN; Kate, female, 22 yrs b AK; Wesley, male, 19 yrs b LA; Plummer, male, 17 yrs b LA; John, male 11, b TX; Arminda, female, 5 yrs b TX; Willie, female, 5 yrs b TX; James, male, 1 yr b TX.

#31 Turner, Sam, farmer, 24 age b TX; Mrs. Amandie (nee Franklin), housekeeper, 24 yrs b MS; Mirindie, female, 3 yrs b TX; William, male, 2 yrs b TX; Moses, male, 19 yrs b TX.
(Armandie is the daughter of William Franklin #30. Moses is believed to be a brother of Sam Turner).

#35 Franklin, Dawson, farmer, 20 yrs b LA; Mrs. Altimora, housekeeper, 18 yrs b MS; Sarinthia, female, 3 months b Mar TX.
(Dawson was the son of William Franklin #30)

TRINITY CO., TX. - 1880

SUBDIVISION 108-109 PAGE 313B

#106 Davis, Warren W., farmer, 48 yrs b AR, Father b KY Mother b TN; Temperance J. (nee Franklin), wife, 47 yrs b NC Father b NC Mother b NC; John J., son, 15 yrs b LA Mother b AR Father b NC; Sallie, dau, 13 yrs b TX Father b AR Mother b NC; Nathan C., son, 8 yrs b TX Father b AR Mother b NC; Boneta A., dau, 5 yrs b TX Father b AR Mother b NC.

BEAT #4 PAGE 63

Franklin, William, farmer, 29 yrs b LA Father b MS Mother b MS; Elizabeth, wife, 27 yrs b AR; Emily A., dau, 8 yrs b TX Father b LA Mother b AR; James R., son, 6 yrs b TX Father b LA Mother b AR; Barbee A., dau, 4 yrs b TX Father b LA Mother b AR; Virgil, son, 1 yr b TX Father b LA Mother b AR.

BEAT #4 PAGE 117

Womack, William, farmer, 66 yrs b LA Father b SC Mother b SC; Alicy (nee Franklin), wife, 64 yrs b LA Father b SC Mother b ?; Susan Martin, servant, 20, white, b TX Mother b TX; Albert Martin, servant's son, 5 months b TX Mother b TX; Bud Brashear, hired farm laborer, 20 yrs b TX Father b TX; Alford Carliats, hired farm laborer, 20 yrs b TX; Henry Magee, grand-son, 10 yrs b TX Father b MS Mother b MS; Solomon Magee, grand-son, 8 yrs b TX Father b MS Mother b MS; Samuel Magee, grand-son, 6 yrs b TX Father b MS Mother b MS.

(Alicy Franklin Womack is said to have been born 20 Apr 1818 and died 4 Jan 1889. See Rankin Co., Miss Marriage Data).

BEAT #4 PAGE 133

Womack, David, farmer, 59 yrs b LA Father b NC Mother b SC; Margaret, wife, 32 yrs b LA Father b NC Mother b SC; Rebecca, dau, 13 yrs b TX Father b LA Mother b LA; Sarah, dau, 36 yrs b MS Father b LA Mother b LA; James D., son, 10 yrs b TX Father b LA Mother b LA; Joseph, son 9 yrs b TX Father b LA Mother b LA; Lila, dau, 7 yrs b TX Father b LA Mother b LA; Harriett, dau 5 b TX Father b LA Mother b LA; Alice, dau, 9 months b Sep TX Father b LA Mother b LA.

(David Womack was married #1 to Jane Franklin. See Rankin Co., Miss Marriage Data).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

68

BEAT #4 PAGE 138

Franklin, Dosson, farmer, 30 yrs b LA Father b MS Mother b AL; Josephine (nee Christie), wife, 23 yrs b LA Father b LA Mother b GA; Sarentha E., dau, 8 yrs b TX Father b LA Mother b MS; Mary E., dau, 6 yrs b TX Father b LA Mother b MS; Burnesia, dau, 1 yr b TX Father b LA Mothr b LA.
(Dosson Franklin is the son of William P. and Lovina Franklin. Josephine is the d/o of Joseph and Louiza Pate Christie.)

DEATHS

DEATH RECORDS ON FILE
ANGELINA COUNTY COURTHOUSE
LUFKIN, TEXAS

(copied by Elaine F. Giddens - not complete)

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>SEX</u> | <u>BORN</u> | <u>DIED</u> |
|---|------------|------------------|---------------|
| Franklin, William J. M | M | B.24 Jun 1871 SC | D.15 Dec 1930 |
| Cause of death -Cander of face. Parents unknown | | | |
| Walters, W.H. | M | 12 Nov 1865 | 22 Feb 1957 |
| Rankin Co., Miss | | | |
| Walters, Renvah | F | 04 Jun 1871 | 10 Nov 1939 |
| Smith Co., Miss | | | |

DEATH RECORDS ON FILE
FREESTONE COUNTY COURTHOUSE
FAIRFIELD, TEXAS

(copied by Elaine F. Giddens - not complete)

| <u>NAME DECEASED</u> | <u>DATE</u> | <u>PARENTS</u> |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Franklin, Mr. 74 years | 3 Months | white male d.16 Oct 1903 |
| Franklin, N.D. | d. 3 May 1952 | - Father - N.B. Franklin |

DEATH RECORDS ON FILE
GRIMES COUNTY COURTHOUSE
GRIMES COUNTY, ANDERSON, TEXAS

(copied by Elaine F. Giddens - not complete)

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>SEX</u> | <u>BORN</u> | <u>DIED</u> |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| Franklin, W.P. | M | 70 years old | 28 Jan 1907 |
| Record #348 / Buried Cross, Tx. | | | |

DEATH RECORDS ON FILE
ROBERTSON COUNTY COURTHOUSE
ROBERTSON COUNTY, FRANKLIN, TEXAS

(copied by Elaine F. Giddens - not complete)

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>SEX</u> | <u>BORN</u> | <u>DIED</u> |
|---|------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Franklin, Samul Harrison | Male | Single b. 3 Feb 1905 | d. 6 Dec 1942 |
| Father Samual H. Franklin Mother Emily White | | | |
| Franklin, Charles M. | male | married b. 18 Aug 1891 | d. 15 May 1977 |
| Father John A. Franklin Mother Martha E. Austin | | | |
| Informant: Son - Willie T. Franklin | | | |

DEATH RECORDS ON FILE
SABINE COUNTY COURTHOUSE
SABINE COUNTY, HEMPHILL, TEXAS

(copied by Elaine F Giddens - not complete)

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>SEX</u> | <u>BORN</u> | <u>DIED</u> |
|---------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Franklin, William M | M | Sabine Co., Tx. | 06 Jan 1945 |

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

69

WWII Belgium, Germany / Buried Rosevine Cemetery
Houghton (Howton), A.F. 02-09-1968
Father: Johnathan Houghton Mother: Elizabeth Franklin

DEATH RECORDS ON FILE
VICTORIA COUNTY COURTHOUSE
VICTORIA COUNTY, TEXAS

(copied by Elaine F. Giddens - not complete)

| <u>VOL</u> | <u>NAME DECEASED</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u> |
|------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 933 | Franklin, Julia | 15 Mar 1937 |
| 1213 | Franklin, Leonard David | 01 Jul 1939 |
| 1213 | Franklin, Beatrice | 16 Oct 1940 Stillbirth |
| 1773 | Franklin, Cordelia | 29 Oct 1942 |
| 1826 | Franklin, Maureen | 26 Nov 1942 |
| 1936 | Franklin, Claudie | 29 Mar 1943 |
| 2615 | Franklin, Alex | 21 Apr 1945 |
| 2747 | Franklin, Ollie | 12 Aug 1945 |
| 3387 | Franklin, Marlene | 18 Oct 1947 |
| 4254 | Franklin, Beulah | 29 Aug 1950 |
| 4426 | Franklin, Frankie Lee | 08 Apr 1951 |

BIRTHS

(copied by Elaine F. Giddens - not complete)

ANGELINA COUNTY, TEXAS

| <u>CHILD</u> | <u>SEX</u> | <u>BIRTH DATE</u> |
|---|------------|-------------------|
| Franklin, Kate Parents: W.T. Franklin & Ella Renfro | F | 09/26/1904 |
| Franklin, Benton Bryant Parents: W.T. Franklin & Ella Renfro | M | 01/29/1906 |
| Franklin, Joel McMullen <i>should be Joe</i> Parents: Charles Alezo Franklin & Nora McMullen | M | 12/28/1909 |
| Franklin, Milburn Clinton <i>should be Alonzo</i> Parents: Maynard Franklin & Vonnice Driver | M | 04/01/1907 |
| Franklin, Willey Thomas Parents: Plumer Franklin & Martha Smith | M | 04/16/1889 |

FREESTONE COUNTY, TEXAS

| <u>CHILD</u> | <u>SEX</u> | <u>BIRTH DATE</u> |
|---|------------|-------------------|
| Franklin, Gladys Ione Parents: William S. Franklin & Laura J. Wade | F | 16 Apr 1903 |
| Franklin, Forrest E. Parents: William S. Franklin & Laura J. Wade | M | 20 Jul 1907 |
| Franklin, Hillery Evelyn Parents: E.M. Franklin & Etta Edwards | F | 20 Feb 1909 |
| Franklin, Annie Lee Parents: David Y. Franklin Born Texas Amanda Ann Stubbs Born Mississippi | F | 28 Oct 1895 |
| Franklin, Leila Mae Parents: Napoleon Bonaparte Franklin b. TX Amelia Coburn b. TX | F | 02 Mar 1880 |
| Franklin, Eugene Campbell Parents: Napoleon Bonaparte Franklin b. Greenville, Ala Pamela Coburn b. near Corsiciana, Tx. | M | 04 Feb 1887 |
| Franklin, Nelson Coburn Parents: Naploleon Bonaparte Franklin Pamela Coburn | M | 28 Sep 1889 |

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

70

Franklin, Russell Aubra M 26 Oct 1897
Parents: David Y. Franklin Born Texas
Amanda Ann Stubbs Born Mississippi
Franklin, Beulah May F 14 Jul 1902
Parents: David Yancy Franklin & Amanda Ann Stubbs
Franklin, Buy Allen M 05 May 1909
Parents: David Yancy Franklin & Amanda Ann Stubbs

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS SECOND CLASS CERTIFICATES 1836-1837

First Class Certificates were granted to those living in Texas on March 4, 1836. Second Class Certificates were given to those who came to Texas after March 2, 1836 but prior to October 1, 1837.

| NAME | LOCATED IN | CERT. # | ACRES | DISTRICT | FILE |
|----------------------|------------|---------|---------|-----------|------|
| Franklin, James Cook | | 468 | 640 | Fannin | 296 |
| Josiah Hill | | 86 | 640 | Robertson | 183 |
| William W. Dawson | | 461 | 640 | Bexar | 201 |
| Benjamin Johnson | | 314 | 136.525 | Robertson | 525 |

LAND OF THE LITTLE ANGEL - A HISTORY OF ANGELINA CO. (P.305)

(in the Kurth Memorial Library, 101 Calder Sq., Lufkin, Tx.)

Reuben Watts Thompson came to Texas with a neighboring family when he was 16 years old. He was a farmer, a lieutenant in the Civil War and a member of the Homer Masonic Lodge.

His first wife, Julia Melissa McMullen was a Baptist and organizer of the Center Baptist Church. Their children were George Read, Frances Emily, Ida, Thomas Green and Leah.

Frances Emily Thompson was born in 1869 and married John Franklin. Their children were Sude, who was born in 1884 and married Callie Hines; Lelia, who was born in 1891 and married Charlie Jacobs; Maynard, who was born in 1887 and married Vonnice Driver; John Lee, who was born in 1900 and married Mary Esther Smith; and Archie who was born in 1904 and died in 1964.

(Editors note: Anyone interested in this family can contact me for additional information. Other children of Reuben and Julia Thompson are listed).

WAR OF 1812 VETERANS IN TEXAS BY MARY SMITH FAY

PAGE:15 RICHARD BACHE Born: 1784 in Pennsylvania. Died: 17 March 1848, Austin, Tx. (was State Senator from Galveston County and died in a boarding house in Austin). Parents: Richard Bache and his wife, Sarah Franklin daughter of Benjamin Franklin. Spouse: Sophia Dallas. Known Children: Alexander Dallas (scientist; Mary Blechyden m. 4 April 1825 to Robert J. Walker. Residences: Philadelphia; Pennsylvania; Mississippi; and Galveston, Tx. Service: Captain in Franklin Flying Artillery Volunteers of Pennsylvania Militia commanded by Brig. Gen. Thomas Cadwalader. Mustered in at Camp Brandywine. Comments: Sophia Dallas was the daughter of Alexander J. Dallas, Secretary of treasury under Madison. May have come to Texas as a part of the crew of the Schooner "Zavala", but U.S. Navy records have not been found. When Benjamin Franklin was Postmaster General, he appointed his son-in-law (father of this veteran) to the office of Receiver General of the General Post Office. Veteran was Import Inspector at Galveston and represented Galveston in Senate of the Second Legislature. Sources: National Archives service records; Biographical Directory of the Texas Conventions and Congresses: 1832-1845, p.47; Galveston News, 19 July 1878, p.2, col. 1; Appleton, Biographical Directory; Handbook of Texas, I, 93; The National Republic, XVI, April 1929, No. 12, p.48.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

71

PAGE:83-84 HONNER (HONOR) CRYER Born: Age 60 on 6 August 1857. Died: 29 August 1869 in Kemper City, Victoria County, TX. Spouses: 1) Rhoda West d. 1839 2) Mrs. Martha A. Ham (widow of Benjamin R. Ham) m. 29 August 1858 in Brazoria County, TX. by William Holt, M.G. Known Children: Elizabeth b. 1818 m. Mr. Huddleston; Amanda L. m. Michael West, Sr. of Refugio County, TX. Residence: Mississippi; Rapides Parish, Louisiana; Brazoria, Wharton and Victoria Counties, TX. Service: Private in Captain Thomas Beckham's Company of Louisiana Militia. Drafted in Washington Parish, Louisiana. Pension: W.C. 34,279; W.O. 43,054. Bounty Land: 73,640-160-55. Comments: National Archives service records: Veteran's brother, Thomas Cryer, was in same Company during the war. 1851, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, M.H. Quail, Clerk, certified J.C. Cavanaugh as J.P. 1856, Brazoria County, Texas, B. Churchill Jones, J.P. was certified by C. Randolph Cox, Clerk, when W.Z. Weems and John Hoskins witnessed Honner Cryer's signature. 1857, Harris County, Texas, witnesses were H.H. Woodward and C.D. Woodward. 1881, C.R. Cox was Clerk of Brazoria County Court, A. Wilson deputy, certified by D.G. Shepard, Clerk. 1883, P.O. Ganado, Jackson County, Tx., Cryer's attorney was Horatio C. King. Widow appeared before C.L. Thurmond, Victoria County Clerk and her signature was witnessed by T.W. Babcock and Margaret Babcock of Victoria. 1885, Mary J. May testified for Widow, said she helped make pillow for coffin of Cryer and that he died in Lavaca County, Texas. M.T. Dunham of LaSalle County, Texas, knew B.R. Ham, former husband.

PAGE 84-85: THOMAS CRYER Born: ca 1796 in Louisiana. Died: 10 August 1855 in that part of Tyler County which became Hardin County, Texas. Spouse: Ailay Franklin m. 10 February 1825 in St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. Known Children: Francis b. ca 1827; Emanuel b. ca 1828; Wade b. ca 1834; Marshall A. b. ca 1836; Henry L. b. ca 1838; Lucinda b. ca 1840; Fanny b. ca 1842; William S. b. ca 1844. Residence: Louisiana; Mississippi; Hardin County, Texas. Service: Private in Captain Thomas Beckham's Company, Louisiana Militia. Was in Battle of New Orleans. Pension: S.C. 6,313; W.C. 26,762. Bounty Land: 57,484-40-50; 87,516-120-55. Comments: National Archives service records: Served in same company with his brother Honor Cryer. 1873, Concordia Parish, Louisiana, Beasley Campbell attested to Thomas Cryer's service before William Ridgley, J.P. certified by F.P. Jackson, Clerk. 1873, widow was in Anderson, Grimes County, Texas, witnesses were Ralph Cryer and J.B. Franklin. 1877, Bryan Tyson was widow's attorney. 1879, widow had a brother Allen Franklin living in Floresville, Wilson County, Texas. W.C. Agee was postmaster at Floresville. J.G. Sims and Allen Franklin attested widow's signature in Wilson County, Texas, before L.P. Hughes, Clerk of County Court. Benjamin B. Throop was postmaster at Anderson. Other Sources: 1850 U.S. Census, Tyler County, Texas No. 102, p.337, line 11. (Editors note: Marriage: St. Tammany Parish, La. pg.66 #240 10 Feb 1825 Bond by Thomas Cryer and Charles Magee. Consent for her marriage signed by Philip Magee and Jemima (Morris) Franklin Magee. Witness Thos. Wells, William Leustrug and Allen Franklin. Jemima was the widow of Thomas Franklin. Allen Franklin was Ailsa's brother. Beasley Campbell was the husband of Mary Rosa "Polly" Franklin sister to Allen Franklin another d/o Jemima (Morris) Franklin Magee. J.B. Franklin was James Benjamin - another brother to Ailsa's who settled in Grimes Co., Tx. and married Mary G. Chapman).

PAGE:342 Widows in Texas CHARITY (BARNES) FRANKLIN living 1879 Comanche County, TX. Thomas Franklin d. 1873 Franklin County, Arkansas.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

72

CEMETERY RECORDS ANGELINA COUNTY, TEXAS VOL I 1846-1968 AND VOL II 1969-1981 PUBLISHED BY LUFKIN GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, LUFKIN, TX. 75901

PAGE 28 Fielder Cemetery

Vol I Franklin, John R. 8 Nov 1858 - 9 May 1941
Franklin, Archie E., Sr. age 59 yrs d. 26 Jul 1964

PAGE 44 Glendale Cemetery

Vol II Franklin, Sally 11-04-1902 / 06-12-1978

PAGE 76 Hillcrest Cemetery

Vol I Franklin, Wm. J. Co.I, 1 Ala. Inf., Sp. Am. War (no date)

PAGE 85 Homer Cemetery

Vol I Franklin, J.C. Co. K, 32 Ala. Inf. C.S.A. (no date)

PAGE 120 Knight -Glendale Cemetery

Vol I Franklin, Mylrea 1900 - 1949
Franklin, Sally C. 1902 -
Franklin, Charles A., M.D. 1868 - 1922
Franklin, Norm M. 1875 - 1960

PAGE 144 Little Dunn or Aldredge Cemetery

Vol I Stanley, Willie F. 13 Mar 1866 - 19 Jan 1948
(Editors Note: d/o William Plumer Franklin, Sr. and
Lovina Waters/Walters. Twin sister to Minnie Arnold buried in
Sims or Rocky Hill Cemetery)
Stanley, John C. 18 Oct 1867 - 21 Apr 1929
(Editors Note:h/o Willie F. Franklin Stanley)

PAGE 149 Manning Cemetery

Vol I Franklin, Esther 1893 - 1940
(Editor's note: nee Havard w/o George Lee Franklin)
s/o John Watson Franklin & Melissa Jane (Renfro)
Franklin. John was s/o William Plumer Franklin, Sr.
& Lovinia Waters/Walters)
Franklin, Lula 24 May 1890 - 14 Jun 1934
(Editors note: nee Benton w/o William Charlie
Franklin. Charlie was s/o William Plumer Franklin, Jr.
and his second wife Pheba (Snider?))

PAGE 173 Old Center Cemetery

Vol I Franklin, Inf. sons of Dr. C.A. & Nora M.

PAGE 200 Ryan Chapel Cemetery

Vol I Franklin, Joseph P. 3 Mar 1837 - 3 Feb 1900 (Mason)

PAGE 223 Sims or Rocky Hill Cemetery

Vol I Arnold, T.A. (Tom) 06 Jul 1850 - 25 Oct 1916
(Editors note: h/o Minnie Arnold)
Arnold, Minnie 13 Mar 1866 - 30 Oct 1950
(Editor's note: d/o William Plumer Franklin, Sr. &
Lovina Waters/Walters. Twin sister of Willie F. Arnold
buried in Little Dunn or Aldredge Cemetery).
Franklin, Charlie 7 Aug 1882 - 5 Dec 1965
Franklin, Rufus C. 23 Jan 1852 - 9 Mar 1902
Franklin, Fannie R. 27 May 1858 - 17 Sep 1917

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

73

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Franklin, Joseph L. | 13 Apr 1864 - 12 Jan 1918 |
| Franklin, Mary C. | 14 Aug 1871 - 14 Sep 1935 |
| Franklin, Charlie | 25 Jan 1893 - 23 Nov 1958 |
| Franklin, Leonard H. | 01 Aug 1866 - 15 Apr 1958 |
| Franklin, Sophie C. | 08 Jan 1874 - 24 Jan 1937 |
| Franklin, Jeffie | b & d 1959 |

PAGE 233 Old Union Cemetery

Vol I Franklin, Burtis N. 1899-1900 s/o E.N. & M.M.

PAGE 255 White House Cemetery

Vol I Franklin, Baby
Franklin, Willie T. 31 Dec 1879 - 05 Mar 1943
Franklin, Ella 25 Aug 1882 - 08 Mar 1937
Franklin, Katie 1904 - 1906

PAGE 265 Zavalla Cemetery

Vol I Franklin, Shirley Ann 12 Sep 1953 - 08 Jan 1957

TRINITY COUNTY TEXAS CEMETERIES - FIRST EDITION - COMPILED AND EDITED BY
TRINITY COUNTY HISTORICAL COMMISSION (1980)

PAGE: 73 Cedar Grove Cemetery

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Franklin, Effie Jane | Dec 2, 1906 - June 4, 1957 |
| Franklin, Lambert R. | Feb 1, 1880 - Feb 16, 1964 |
| Franklin, Mrs. Lula Mae | May 2, 1893 - Jan 4, 1977 |
| Franklin, Mary Lou | Jan 29, 1910 - Jan 12, 1964 |
| Franklin, Robert Kenneth | Sep 2, 1930 - Dec 7, 1977 |
| Franklin, Robert R. | May 7, 1903 - Jan 2, 1974 |
| Franklin, Zack T. | Dec 11, 1883 - Jan 10, 1971 |

PAGE: 138 Glendale Cemetery

Mr. & Mrs. Franklin no dates
Franklin, Ola Fern age 3 yrs 9 mos 19 days Nov 13, 1935

PAGE: 237 New Church Cemetery

Franklin, Mrs. Dona Mae Age 53 yrs Feb 12, 1936

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

MARCELINA CEMETERY/WILSON COUNTY, TEXAS.

(copied by Elaine F. Giddens)

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| West, Jemima Jane | Feb. 1830 / June 1911 |
| Franklin, Ailsa | Widow of Thomas Cryer SC 1806/TX1892 d/o Thomas Barton Franklin & Jemima Morris |
| West, Russell | 5 Feb 1893/21 Jul 1912 |
| West, James R. | 12 Jan 1860/24 Dec 1916 |
| West, Elizabeth S. | w/o James R. West 21 Apr 1865/11 Sep 1921 |

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

HOUSTON, COUNTY, TEXAS

QUINCELAND CEMETERY

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| Franklin, Kenneth Dale | b. 09 Feb 1931 d. 26 Jan 1976 Married 9 Feb 1952 |
| Franklin, Vernetta Carnes | b. 19 Mar 1933 no death date |
| Franklin, George H. | b. 30 Sep 1904 d. 16 Jul 1970 |

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

Franklin Family Researchers United

74

| | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Franklin, George H. | b. 30 Sep 1904 | d. 16 Jul 1970 |
| | Married Cecile | 10 Oct 1925 |
| Franklin, Cecile E. | b. 21 Jan 1905 | no death date |
| Franklin, John W. | b. 05 Jul 1889 | no death date |
| Franklin, Flora E. | b. 16 Nov 1889 | d. 6 Feb 1967 |
| Franklin, Infant | b. 11 Jul 1918 | d. 14 Jul 1918 |
| | s/o J.W. & F.E. | |

PARKER CEMETERY, GRAPELAND, TX.

| | | |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Franklin, Laura Jane | b. 08 Oct 1896 | d. 12 Jul 1972 |
| Franklin, William J. | b. 24 Oct 1889 | d. 12 Jan 1956 |

EVERGREEN CEMETERY, PERCILLA, TX.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Franklin, Garland | b. 22 Aug 1902 | d. 07 Jan 1958 |
| Franklin, Maude L. | b. 22 Sep 1908 | living w/o G |
| Franklin, Bennie Sue | b. 18 Jul 1949 | d. 22 Mar 1968 |
| Franklin, Amanda T. | b. 1840 | d. 1918 w/o W.c. |
| Franklin, Mattie Lue | b. 1890 | d. 1965 w/o Bud |
| Franklin, Elmer "Bud" | b. 1891 | d. 1957 |
| Franklin, James W. | b. 01 Jun 1864 | d. 26 Mar 1931 |
| Franklin, Barbara A. | b. 05 May 1867 | d. 13 Jul 1948 |
| | w/o J.O. | |
| Franklin, Ray Derrel | b. 25 Aug 1897 | d. 5 Oct 1963 |
| Franklin, Lora Edith | b. 21 Dec 1903 | d. no date w/o R.D. |

BOBBITT CEMETERY

Franklin, Bell

PISGAH CEMETERY

| | | |
|------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Franklin, Gennie | b. 02 Sep 1893 | d. 13 Aug 1908 |
| | w/o Ollie C. | |
| Franklin, Infant | b. & d. 5 Jul 1908 | |

MT. VERNON CEMETERY

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Franklin, Rosa | b. 07 Jul 1887 | d. 27 Mar 1911 |
| | w/o C.C. | |

TEXAS 1870 MORTALITY SCHEDULE

Ronald Vern Jackson, Wylma Winmill, Shirley P. Zachrison, Scott Dee
Rosenkilde, W. David Samuelson; Accelerated Indexing System, 1157 East
1850 South, Bountiful, Utah 84010; p.31.

| NAME | COUNTY | AGE | CAUSE |
|-------------------|--------|----------|-------------------|
| Franklin, Lewis | Bosque | 19 | Measles d. TX Apr |
| Franklin, Martha | Titus | 3 Months | Erysipelas TX Jul |
| Franklin, Martha | Hunt | 24 | Childbirth AR |
| Franklin, Rosetta | Wood | 01 yr | Diphtheria AR Mar |

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

FROM Pascagoula, MS

Until December 31, 1991, you are invited to join our FRANKLIN FAMILY RESEARCHERS UNITED for \$16.00 and become a charter member. Our CHARTER issue was published 1st October 1991 to acquaint you with Elaine (FRANKLIN) GIDDENS and myself, Johnnye (KILLOUGH) CARLSON (my mother was a FRANKLIN) and the type quarterly that will be published January, April, July & October. Charter subscriptions received before December 31, 1991 are \$16.00 per year thereafter; After January 1 1992 subscriptions will be \$20.00 per year and \$6.50 per single issue.

Send check or money order, NO MONEY to:

Elaine Franklin Giddens, Editor
Route 2, Box 212
El Campo, TX 77437

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____
CITY/STATE/ZIP _____

Send your ancestor chart showing your FRANKLIN lineage as it is possible we have someone on file already from your line. Send your quiries at the same time. At least one per member will be printed each issue and more when space permits.

REMEMBER! You will have a better chance of a reply from anyone when you send an SASE.

PLEASE USE THE COPY MACHINE TO MAKE A COPY OF THIS PAGE for your reply, or a piece of plain paper will do. We want to hear from YOU.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

Franklin Family Researchers United

76

INDEX

| | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| (Brian-Rush) | Annie Mariah (10) | W (48) |
| Margaret E (5) | James (10) | Barefield |
| Edwards (23) | Katie (53) | Gus (56) |
| Huntington (29) | Margey (Lawson) (10) | Willie Ann (55) |
| Pauley | Arnold | Barger |
| Dr (22) | Minnie (Franklin) (71), | John, Jr. (1) |
| Upchurch (14) | (72) | Barnes |
| Adams | T A (72) | J C (13) |
| John (34) | Aslam | Bass |
| Adkins | Parvez (14) | Thomas (38) |
| M J (51) | Augerot | Bates |
| Agee | Charles Elwood (26) | Carl E, Rev. (30) |
| W C (70) | Donald Leory (26) | Elizabeth (10) |
| Aguirre | Helen Louise (26) | James (10) |
| Harold (14) | Lilly May (26) | Rachel C (10) |
| Alabama | Linda Fay (26) | Batterton |
| Covington Co (1), (22) | Merle Raymond (26) | Ernest (22) |
| Limestone Co (5), (13) | Rosalie Jane (26) | Battle |
| Alday | Steven Craig (26) | Henry (53) |
| Daniel (36) | William Henry (26) | Beasley |
| Alderson | William Ray (26) | W S (66) |
| Margaret Jane (18) | Augerstein | Bell |
| Alexander | Mateldia (55) | Mary (55) |
| Donnie (27) | Ausec | Rebecca (50) |
| Lillian (54) | George H, Mrs. (7) | Beltz |
| Alford | Austin | Viola (27) |
| Jno (19) | Martha E (68) | Benson |
| Sally (19) | Auston | Rebecca M (7) |
| Allen | W A (47) | Bias |
| C W (53) | Axley | James (19) |
| Emily (50) | Kathleen Marie (27) | Larkin (19) |
| Jimmy Wayne (53) | Kristin Elyse (27) | Biase |
| Sylvan (55) | Leon Vance (27) | Elizabeth (19) |
| Thomas J (34) | Leondis "Leon" Vance (27) | James (19) |
| William (34) | Rosemary Elaine (27) | Bibb |
| Allender | Thomas Bartley (27) | Carey (19) |
| John (31) | Thomas Michael (27) | James, Jr (19) |
| Anderson | Babcock | Jesse (18) |
| James (38) | Margaret (70) | Black |
| Jane (34) | T W (70) | Effie A. (10) |
| John W (34) | Bache | Pheobe Jane (24) |
| Andrews | Alexander Dallas (70) | W B (53) |
| Nancy Henrietta (7) | Mary Blechyden (70) | Blackburn |
| Aniuck | Richard (69) | Nancy (28) |
| S M (50) | Bailey | Blakenship |
| Arizona | David (19) | Arthur (22) |
| Tuson (3), (4), (20) | Lillie Grace (26) | Blevins |
| Arkansas | Baily | Mary Ann "Polly" (13) |
| El Paso (vi) | John (54) | Boddie |
| Johnson Co (5), (13), | Baker | Mrs. John Bennett (1) |
| (16) | Sarah (22) | Boers |
| Madison Co (2) | Ball | J F (52) |
| Montgomery Co (5) | Mahala (15) | Boles |
| Pope Co (5) | Barber | Ardilla (17) |
| Ouachita Co (5) | John (34) | Edward F (17) |
| Armstrong | Barclay | Elizabeth (17) |
| | | Hamilton 6 (17) |
| | | Nancy (17) |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| Pleasant (17) | James (8) | Elizabeth R (35) |
| Tabitha Kate (17) | Samuel Franklin (9) | Frances (19) |
| Vandalia Voudilla (17) | Burchett | G P (50) |
| Vardaman (17) | Jim (30) | Joseph (28) |
| William Henry Harrison (17) | Burks | Lucy (36) |
| Bowers | Fronie (53) | Margaret (6) |
| William (50) | Burnham | Minerva A (36) |
| Botts | Ellis (34) | Pat (5) |
| Elsie Dora (25) | Burns | Velma Mae (53) |
| Nellie May (25) | Almon James, Jr (14) | William H (28) |
| Bowman (33) | Betty Ernestine (14) | Cannon |
| John (34) | Burrows | Lisa Jean (27) |
| Boyer | Latitia (20) | Timothy Andrew (27) |
| Betty Jean (26) | Burtis | Carlson |
| Ernest E (26) | Edna (31), (33), (34) | Johnnye (6) |
| Fay Anne (26) | Edna M (32) | Carr |
| Jonathan Lee (27) | Butlar | Ike (29) |
| Ralph Lee (27) | Solomon (54) | Carroll |
| Brady | Butler | Burt (53) |
| Mary Elizabeth (18) | Dan Lige (53) | Carson |
| Thomas (18) | Elias (4) | Sallie (49) |
| Branch, Houston Jr | John A. (4) | Carter |
| Franklin (53) | Mary Catherine (?) (4) | Sarah J (25) |
| Brewer | Cadwalader | Cartmell |
| Olivia (34) | Thomas, Brig. Gen (70) | Ernest E (24) |
| Brian | Cain | Case |
| Margaret Isabell (5) | Charlie (32) | Absalom (29) |
| Bridell | Patricia (24) | Absolom (2), (29) |
| W A (52) | California | Charlotte (2), (28), (29) |
| Brooks | Anaheim (3) | David Marritt (2) |
| James H (55) | Atascadero (5) | Juliette (8) |
| Brookshire | El Segundo (11) | Leonard (2), (29) |
| A W (50) | Fresno Co (14), (24) | Leonard, Jr. (2) |
| Brown | Gardena (16) | Leonard, Sr. (2) |
| Charlotte (52) | Grass Co (18) | Mary (Beebe) (8) |
| Elzie (49) | Hanford (14) | Stepehn, Capt (29) |
| Leroy (19) | Kentfield (9) | Stephen (29) |
| Lucey (19) | Kings Co (14) | Cash |
| Michael O (3) | Los Angeles (2), (14), (17), (18), (29) | Bartlett (19) |
| Minerva (30) | North Hollywood (10), (11) | Elizabeth (19) |
| Pearl (53) | Obispo Co (14) | Casky |
| T A (50) | Orange Co (11) | Castle (12) |
| Broyer/Bryer | Perris (10), (11) | Cathey |
| George (6) | Pinon Hills (5), (13) | Estelle (49) |
| Bryant | San Diego (28) | Caully |
| Margaret (20) | Santa Ana (4), (9) | Pretyman (34) |
| Buchanan | Tulare Co (14) | Cerny |
| Sallie (50) | Ventura Co (14) | Johni (40) |
| Budde | Callahau | Chambers |
| Beth Elaine (27) | Ada (51) | R E (49) |
| Beverly Ann (27) | Camden | Chapman |
| Brenda Jean (27) | William, Jr (19) | Caroline (35) |
| David Joel (27) | Campbell | Frances (Franklin) (66) |
| Joel William (27) | Ambrose (19) | John S (34) |
| Bunton | Beasley (70), (71) | Mary Ann (35) |
| Christina Mashanda (23) | Elizabeth (53) | Mary G (71) |
| Bunyard | | Nancy (34) |
| | | Roanld (14) |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Charmichael | Cook | Honner (Honor) (70) |
| Lisa (Franklin) (vi) | Colleen (8) | Honor (70) |
| Chatman | Coon | Lucinda (70) |
| Sarah (50) | Bertha Mae (25) | Marshall (70) |
| Childress | Cooper | Ralph (70) |
| Marilyn (Franklin) (6) | Alex (34) | Thomas (70), (72) |
| Ralph (5) | Maggie (5) | Wade (70) |
| Christian | Mary (52) | William S (70) |
| Helen (27) | Mollie (52) | Cummings (11) |
| Mary (26) | Copeland | Pheobe (18) |
| Christie | Harvie D (53) | Cummins |
| Joseph (67) | Corley | James W (3) |
| Louiza Pate (67) | Minnie (35) | Curtis |
| Chuvvert | Counce | Daniel (2), (29) |
| J L (46) | George (32) | Enos (9) |
| Clark | Courtney | Dallas |
| James (18) | Versa (52) | Alexander J (70) |
| Uzziel (4) | Cox | Sophia (70) |
| Clarke | C R (70) | Daniel |
| Maria J (18) | C Randolph (70) | A L (33) |
| Clem | H V (33) | Daniels |
| Lena (11) | Helen Victoria (Lena) | C H (53) |
| Coburn | (31) | Davenport |
| Amelia (69) | P J (33) | Brian Keith (25) |
| Mary (Parsons) (6) | Tommy (32) | Elizabeth (41) |
| Nelson F. (6) | Virlinda (8) | Henry (25) |
| Cochran | Cranston | Davidson |
| William (64) | Leo Oren (26) | Rachel Jane (54) |
| Coffee | Leona Faye (26) | Davis |
| Mary C (35) | Norman Dennis (26) | Benjamin (50) |
| Coffey | Crawford | Temperance J (Franklin) |
| Malinda Caroline (6) | Marianne (27) | (66) |
| Coffman | Reuben (18), (19) | Warren W (66) |
| Joseph (34), (36), (39) | W R (18), (19) | Dawson |
| Cole | William (18), (19) | Easter (50) |
| Mary (9) | Creek | Honor (21) |
| Coleman | Dave (50) | Day |
| Tressa Marie (24) | Crews | Adaline (4) |
| W P, Sheriff (38) | Anna (20) | Deacon |
| Collins | Gideon (20) | William, Jr (20) |
| Barbara Carole (27) | Jeremiah (4) | Dean |
| James (22) | Joseph (20) | Hardy (39) |
| Colorado | Nancy (4), (18) | Debaum (17) |
| Denver (11) | Crone | Samuel (17) |
| Fort Collins (4) | Eliza (24) | Decamp |
| Lafayette Co (3) | Margaret (25) | Lori (25) |
| Coltrain | Crossley | Decker |
| Sarah Anna (25) | John (20) | Minnie (26) |
| Combs | Crow | Dial |
| Clinton C, Mrs. (10), | Frances (5) | Harrison (54) |
| (11) | Rosa Lee (Franklin) (8) | Dickey |
| Compte | Cryer | William Perry (53) |
| Joe Edgar (53) | Amanda L (70) | Diggs |
| Condor | Elizabeth (70) | Jno (18) |
| Timothy (17) | Emanuel (70) | Kitty (18) |
| Connecticut | Fanny (70) | Dooley |
| New Haven (8) | Francis (70) | Mlary (48) |
| Windham Co (9) | Henry L (70) | Dow |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Orin C (38) | Alexander (31) | Erlewine |
| Drake | Amanda Mae (31) | Barbara Jean (27) |
| Mary J (52) | Amelia Virginia (30) | Betty Evelyn (27) |
| Sarah (52) | Anita Pauline (30) | Christopher Alan (27) |
| Driskill | Barry Gibson (30) | Dennis Wayne (27) |
| Narcissa (50) | Bessie Mildred (30) | Frances Lee (26) |
| Driver | Billy James (30) | Jeremy Gene (27) |
| J I (49) | Cara Emma Dudley (31) | Kristen Ann (27) |
| M C (49) | Charlotte Ann (30) | Marirose (27) |
| Vonnie (68), (69) | David Denton (30) | Melissa Marie (27) |
| Drummer | David Eli (9), (29) | Ralph Bartley (26) |
| Brian Edward (26) | Della Elizabeth (30) | Ralph Wayne (27) |
| Drury | Ernest David (30) | Stephen Robert (27) |
| Elizabeth (18) | Gollie T (31) | Wilda Loraine (27) |
| Duke | James (9), (29), (31) | Wineva Jeanette "Winnie" (27) |
| Anny Victoria (Franklin) (32) | James Wade (31) | |
| Cedar Franklin (32) | Jewell (29) | Eskridge |
| Dukes | Jewell Stevens (30) | Elizabeth (4) |
| A Harvy (31) | Lelia A (30) | Evans |
| Cader (32) | Lucinda (29) | John (34) |
| Carrie (32) | Lyda Ferguson (31) | Letitia (6) |
| Claude (31) | Mary Ann "Mollie" (9), (31) | Fanborn |
| Frank (31) | Mary Ann (Quisenberry) (9) | J W (10) |
| Fred (31) | Mary Anne (Quisenberry) (29), (31) | Farres |
| Horrace (32) | Paul Wesley (30) | Franklin (65) |
| J M (33) | Pendleton Wade (30) | Mary (65) |
| Julia (32) | Retta Lue (30) | Faulkner |
| Lena Mae (32) | Roger Mock (30) | Able (6) |
| Louie (31) | Sel Eli (30) | Feagin |
| Maude (32) | Sel Eli, Jr (30) | WN (42) |
| Moody (32) | Willie Franklin (31) | Ferdinand |
| Norma (32) | | Lea (19) |
| Dunham (2) | | Lee (19) |
| Dutton | Eleby | Leigh (19) |
| Arthur (29) | Sina (55) | Ferguson |
| Eakle | Elliott | Dan (15) |
| Arlene (40) | Oma Aline (Robinson) (11) | Daneil J (15) |
| Ealy | Rolland Richard (11) | Ferguson |
| Mary Louis (27) | Rolleen (11) | Keith Bryan (26) |
| Eason | Ellison | Fitzpatrick |
| Eva R. (2) | W M (55) | Elizabeth (19) |
| Martha (31) | Elyic | John (19) |
| Eaton | Lou Emma (54) | Flenniken |
| R (46), (47) | Emerson | Elizabeth (6) |
| Eckler | Estella (51) | John, Sr (6) |
| A Ross (8) | Emily | Sarah (Cottrell) (6) |
| Edmondson | Hannah (23) | Florah |
| Lillian (50) | Emmins | William (28) |
| Edwards | Anna (23) | Florida |
| Etta (50), (69) | Enaon (53) | Escambia Co (11) |
| Fannie (50) | Louis Irene (53) | Lake Co (1), (2) |
| Lucy (19) | Ennis | Sarasota (31) |
| Thomas (19) | George (19) | Ford |
| William (19) | Enochs | Cordelia (55) |
| Elam | Martha (35) | Ebeneasor (34) |
| Edith Mae Tobler (24) | Epps | J H (48) |
| Eldridge | Belle (50) | Fortenberry |
| | | Clara (32) |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

| | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Foster | (47), (58) | Barnet (58) |
| A B (46), (47), (64) | Allen (34), (38), (44), | Bartin (58) |
| A.B (46) | (50), (56), (58), | Bauma J (51) |
| Ambrose B (47) | (64), (70), (71) | Bea (50) |
| Mary Jane (52) | Allice (49) | Beatrice (68) |
| Fowler | Alsey (50) | Beatrice A (37) |
| Ida (31) | Alta (vi) | Beckie (54) |
| Fox | Amanda C (7), (35) | Bell (73) |
| Sarah (1) | Amanda May (12) | Belle (15) |
| Fraclin | Amanda T (73) | Ben (43), (50), (52), |
| Edward (6) | Ambrose B (45) | (55), (57), (58) |
| Fraiyr | Ambrose E (25) | Ben A, Jr (23) |
| Rebecca J (50) | Ambrose J (25) | Ben C (56) |
| Fraley | Amelia (53) | Benj (55), (56) |
| Susannah (10) | Amelia Virginia "Jennie" | Benj' F (42) |
| Fraly | (9), (31) | Benjamin (3-7), (11), |
| Susannah (12) | Amey (56) | (22), (27-29), (36), |
| Frances (1) | Amy (58) | (56-59), (64), (69), |
| Frankland | Amy (Mrs. H.D.) (19) | (70) |
| P (58) | Amy M (4), (17) | Benjamin A (15), (52) |
| Wallace A (41) | Anderson (57), (58) | Benjamin Alexander (24) |
| FRANKLIN (vi) | Andreu (55) | Benjamin Allen "Ben" (15) |
| A (48), (54), (56), (58) | Andrew J (22), (44) | Benjamin Austin, Jr (24) |
| A B (45), (46), (53) | Ann (39), (54) | Benjamin Austin, Sr (24) |
| A H (46) | Anna (28), (53) | Benjamin Butler (4) |
| A J (1), (56) | Anna (Crews) (20) | Benjamin Ephraim (1) |
| A R (46), (48), (54) | Anna (Rhoden) (22) | Benjamin, Dr (29) |
| A T (53) | Anna Laura (24) | Benjamin, Mrs. (21) |
| Abal (12) | Annie (43), (49), (51), | Benjamine (55) |
| Abbie Louisa (55) | (53) | Benjamine, Dr. (2) |
| Abe (9) | Annie A (54) | Bennet (1) |
| Abel (4), (9), (12) | Annie Lee (69) | Bennett (8) |
| Abel, Jr (4), (12) | Annie Louise (32) | Bennie Sue (73) |
| Able (12) | Annis (33) | Benton Bryant (68) |
| Abner (58) | Anny Victoria (32), (33) | Bernard (7) |
| Abraham (55), (58) | Anthony (58) | Berry (1) |
| Absalom (3) | Arabella A (1) | Bert (3) |
| Ada (5), (53) | Archelous W (17) | Bertha (42), (55) |
| Adam (34) | Archie (69) | Bessie (55) |
| Adele (22) | Archie E (71) | Betsey (7) |
| Adeline (58) | Armindie "Aunt Minn" (7) | Bettie (35), (51) |
| Adolph (58) | Aron (53) | Betty (49) |
| Adrwin (44) | Arthur (24) | Beulah (68) |
| AF (42) | Arthur W (16) | Beulah May (69) |
| Ailay (70) | Arthur William (13), (16) | Beverly (38) |
| Ailsa (72) | Artie (43) | Beverly (male) (41) |
| Albert (41) | Artis W (43) | Bildad (8) |
| Alberta (54) | Asa (8) | Bill (4), (33) |
| Alcey (36) | Austin Walker (12) | Billie Tom (49) |
| Alcy (1) | B (56), (57) | Bird (4), (12) |
| Alderson (58) | B A (44), (45) | Bluitt (52) |
| Alex (36), (56), (68) | B C (44), (54), (56) | Bob (59) |
| Alexander (58), (64) | B J (57) | Bonnie (5) |
| Alexander Ralph (47) | Babe (50) | Borna (49) |
| Alf (58) | Baily (58) | Bradley (8) |
| Alfred (22), (37), (43) | Bannie (5) | Brett Elliott (11) |
| Alfred L (37) | Banson (58) | Burtis (72) |
| Alice (5), (33), (35), | Barbara A (73) | Buss (59) |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Buy Allen (69) | Cora (55), (56) | Eliza (28), (44), (55) |
| C (40), (46), (58) | Cordelia (68) | Eliza A (11) |
| C A (49), (51), (71) | Cresa (59) | Eliza Bell (11) |
| C C (52), (59) | Curl (41) | Eliza J (49) |
| C H (46) | Cynthia (8) | Elizabeth (3), (6), (10), |
| Calep (59) | Cynthia Ann (2), (29) | (12), (18), (20), |
| Callie (50) | D J (56) | (34), (50), (51), |
| Calton Caldora (33) | D R (48), (55) | (53), (57), (68) |
| Calton Caldora "Callie" | D Y (50) | Elizabeth "Lizzie" (9) |
| (31) | Daisy Maxine (32) | Elizabeth (Jeffries) (9) |
| Calvin D (42) | Daisy O'Neal (37) | Elizabeth (Oakes) (9) |
| Camelia (52) | Dan (1), (22) | Elizabeth (Paine) (7) |
| Captaria (50) | Daniel (8), (59) | Elizabeth (Richardson) |
| Carl Russell (25) | Daniel E (59) | (1) |
| Caroline (36) | Daniel J (54), (57) | Elizabeth May (11) |
| Carrie (55) | Daniel Wiley (14) | Elizabeth Vial (7) |
| Carter (23) | David (8) | Ella (54), (55), (72) |
| Catherine (54) | David Y (69) | Ellen (56), (59) |
| Cauzetta (51) | Dawson (59), (66) | Ellis (48) |
| Cecile E (73) | Dawson B "Uncle Doc" (7) | Elmer "Bud" (73) |
| Charity (Barnes) (71) | Dean (8) | Elvira (51) |
| Charles (21), (23), (59) | Deborah Lynn (11) | Elwina (52) |
| Charles A (71) | Della (54) | Elwood (26) |
| Charles Alozo (68) <i>Alonzo</i> | Delores (2) | Emily Anne (24) |
| Charles David (9) | Diana Elizabeth (24) | Emma (50), (53) |
| Charles M (68) | Dick (59) | Ephraim (57) |
| Charles Oliver (8) | Dona Mae (72) | Ephram (59) |
| Charley (48), (50) | Donald Hall (4), (9-11) | Epram (57) |
| Charlie (7), (72) | Doris (25) | Ernest M "Ben" (27) |
| Charlie David (31) | Doris Katrene (32) | Estell (37) |
| Charlotte (59) | Dorothy Clare (24) | Estella (37) |
| Charlotte (Case) (2), | Dorothy Lee (37) | Ester Walters (37) |
| (29) | Dosson (67) | Esther (Havard) (71) |
| Charlotte Case (2) | Dudley (41) | Ethel (5) |
| Charlottie Bell (10) | E (51), (59) | Eugene Campbell (69) |
| Chas (48) | E D (49) | Eunice (32) |
| Chester Andrew (25) | E L (50) | Eva (42) |
| Christana (28) | E M (50), (69) | Eva May (10) |
| Christena (28) | E?? (43) | Evalina (51) |
| Christiana (1) | Earl K (24) | Evaline (55) |
| Christiana (Toothman?) | Easter (51), (59) | Evelyn (37) |
| (1) | Ed (25), (42) | Ever J (49) |
| Christopher Austin (24) | Edda (59) | Evon (37) |
| Christopher Columbus (18) | Eddie Lee (25) | Evonne (53) |
| Church (59) | Edith (5) | Ezra (7) |
| City (28) | Edmond (6) | F W (42) |
| Claibourne Jackson (25) | Edward (1), (6), (39), | Fannie (18), (28), |
| Clara (52) | (50), (56), (59) | (53-55), (59) |
| Clarence "Ike" Virgil | Edward H (57) | Fannie R (72) |
| (20) | Edward J (42) | Fanny (34) |
| Clarence Austin (24) | Effie Jane (72) | Fay Amanda (26) |
| Clarence Henry (10) | Elanor (Riggs) (21) | Felix (59) |
| Clark (55) | Eldridge (24) | Felix G (18) |
| Claudie (68) | Eli (59) | Ferd. (6) |
| Clay (59) | Elick (55) | Festis M (37) |
| Clayton (59) | Elijah (57) | Flora B (24) |
| Clinton (10) | Elisha (59) | Flora E (73) |
| Coleman (4) | Eliz (51) | Florence (25) |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

| | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Florence Vivian (26) | Green (50) | J (56), (57), (60) |
| Flossie (12) | Green W (45), (47) | J A (37) |
| Forest Donald (12) | H (39), (56), (59) | J Alonzo (37) |
| Forrest E (69) | H G (17) | J B (36), (48), (53), |
| Forrest Elwood (25) | Haley (12) | (57), (70) |
| Frances (1), (29), (59) | Hamilton G (19) | J B, Mrs (36) |
| Francis (22), (44), (59) | Hamilton Gray (17), (18) | J C (50), (71) |
| Francis Elwood (26) | Han (59) | J H (37), (55), (60) |
| Francis F (12) | Hannah (28) | J J (45), (48), (57), |
| Frank (59) | Harriet (7), (38), (55), | (60), (65) |
| Frankie Frances Victoria | (59) | J J/J I (48) |
| (37) | Harriett (34), (51) | J L (31), (33), (34), |
| Frankie Lee (68) | Harvey (56) | (49) |
| Fred (55) | Harvey Carmel (25) | J M (33), (37), (46), |
| Fred G (40) | Hattie (59) | (47), (57) |
| Frederich E (44) | Hazle Albee (24) | J or I (45) |
| Frederick (10), (12), | Helen G (41) | J or I P (33) |
| (23), (28) | Helen Lee (27) | J P (52) |
| Frederick A (23) | Helen Victoria (Cox) (32) | J R (48), (49), (56), |
| Frederick C (9), (12) | Henretta (9) | (57), (60) |
| Frederick C, Sr (10), | Henrietta (25), (29), | J S (53), (57) |
| (12) | (51) | J T (33), (34), (45), |
| Fredrick (28) | Henry (4), (6), (7), | (48) |
| Freeman (7) | (12), (34-36), (38), | J W (45), (49), (50) |
| G (57) | (49), (53), (60), | Jack (49), (60) |
| G D (37) | (66) | Jackson (1), (60) |
| G E (35) | Henry Benjamin (12) | Jacob (50), (60) |
| G W (45), (46), (48) | Henry Clinton (25) | James (3-5), (9), (11), |
| Garland (73) | Henry H (24) | (12), (17-19), (21), |
| Garnett (36) | Henry Hopkins (10), (11) | (29), (34), (37), |
| Gene (16) | Henry J (52) | (38), (42), (44), |
| Gene Arthur (13), (16) | Henry, J P (35) | (48), (50), (55), |
| Gennie (73) | Henry, Jr (11), (36) | (57), (60), (66) |
| Geo W (56) | Henry, Sr (5), (20) | James A (5), (13), (15), |
| George (1), (7), (34), | Herb (5) | (16), (55) |
| (46), (50), (59) | Herman (53) | James Archelous (18) |
| George F (41) | Heron (60) | James Arthur (13), (16) |
| George H (36), (73) | Hillery Evelyn (69) | James Austin' (24) |
| George Lee (71) | Hilliard (39) | James B (12), (17), (24), |
| George Prentiss (37) | Hiram (60) | (38), (41), (43), |
| George Thomas (16) | Hollie (55) | (54), (56) |
| George Thomas "Tom" (13), | Horace (60) | James Beaugard (4) |
| (16) | Howard D (20) | James C (4), (10) |
| George W (17), (19), | Howell (50) | James Claude (36) |
| (41), (57) | I (60) | James Cook (69) |
| George Washington (18) | I D (49) | James Edmon (7) |
| Georgia (8) | I J (46) | James H (21) |
| Georgia E Kelley (23) | I J or J T (47) | James Henry "Uncle Jim" |
| Georgia Elizabeth (22) | Ida (26), (60) | (7) |
| Gertrude (36), (54) | Ida C (16) | James Isaiah (47) |
| Gideon (8), (23) | Ino (50) | James L (38) |
| Gladys (16) | Isaac (7), (45), (50), | James M (11), (52), (60) |
| Gladys Ione (69) | (57), (60) | James R (4), (20) |
| Glen D (41) | Isaac G (6) | James S (23), (37), (53), |
| Gloria Jean (54) | Isaiah (38) | (57) |
| Gordon Glenn (26) | Isham (1), (57) | James Thomas (37) |
| Goso (59) | Ishau (50) | James W (57), (73) |
| Grady (5) | Isom (60) | James, Jr (3), (17) |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| James, Major (20) | John P (37), (39) | Lee (49), (53) |
| James, Sr (17) | John R (71) | Lee Wilbur (25) |
| Jamie (3) | John Riley (5) | Leila Mae (69) |
| Jane (6), (36), (38), (52), (56), (60), (67) | John Ross (7) | Lela (49) |
| Jane (Lewis) (6) | John Thomas (47) | Lelia (69) |
| Janet Elaine (25) | John W (23), (25), (42), (73) | Leo (11) |
| Jas (45), (56) | John Washington (7) | Leonard David (68) |
| Jasper (57) | John Watson (7), (71) | Leonard H (72) |
| Jearree (51) | John Wm "Steve" (18) | Lester S (38) |
| Jeff (60) | John, Jr (28) | Letitia (20) |
| Jefferson (55), (60) | Johnnie T (53) | Levi (54-56) |
| Jeffie (72) | Johnny T (53) | Levi M (57) |
| Jeffs (60) | Johnny W (53) | Levie Thompson (36) |
| Jemas (38) | Jos (45) | Levy (5) |
| Jemima (35) | Josaphine Bonapart (5) | Lewis (5), (6), (43), (57), (61), (73) |
| Jenetta (Jennettie) (24) | Joseph (3), (4), (9), (12), (21), (50), (61), (63) | Lillar May Harvey (38) |
| Jennie B (55) | Joseph E (52) | Lillie (51), (55) |
| Jennie Crook (37) | Joseph P (72) | Lilly (65) |
| Jeremiah (18) | Joseph W (21) | Lilly Gay (27) |
| Jerome (21) | Josephine (7), (51) | Lizzie (31), (49), (51), (53), (61) |
| Jerrie (60) | Joshua (45) | Loney (61) |
| Jerry (60) | Josiah (3), (69) | Lora Edith (73) |
| Jery (60) | Josie (23) | Lorraine (54) |
| Jesse (55), (60) | Joy Beatrice (54) | Lou (61) |
| Jesse Estell (25) | Judy (61) | Louisa (1) |
| Jesse W (60) | Julia (vi), (57), (61), (68) | Louise (8), (22), (44) |
| Jessie (41) | Julia A (11) | Louisiana (15) |
| Jim (42), (43), (53) | Julia Ann (17) | Louisiana (Park) (16) |
| Jo (45) | Julia Diana (24) | Louisiana (Park/Parks) (13) |
| Joe (34), (35), (45), (50) | Juliette (Case) (2) | Louisiana Tennessee "Tennise" (15) |
| Joe Allen (53) | Kate (51), (61), (68) | Lovina (Water/Walters) (67) |
| Joe McMullen (68) | Katie (72) | Lucinda (25), (57) |
| Joel Parker (23) | Keen (5) | Lucretia (7), (54) |
| John (2), (3), (5), (8), (12), (20), (21), (23), (28), (29), (35), (37), (39), (41), (43), (44), (49), (50), (56), (57), (60), (61), (69) | Kenneth Dale (73) | Lucy (7) |
| John A (12), (43), (57), (61), (68) | Kurt Austin (11) | Lucy A (21) |
| John Abbie (37) | L A (33) | Lucy Ann (16) |
| John Coltrain (25) | L B (55) | Luease (23) |
| John E (54) | L E (56), (57) | Lula (22) |
| John Evon (36) | L H (49) | Lula (Benton) (71) |
| John F (55), (57), (61) | L S (37) | Lula Mae (72) |
| John Gilbert (25) | L V (37) | Lulu Pearl (23) |
| John Henderson (5) | Ladora (32) | Luther Leland (32) |
| John L (15) | Lafayette (49), (61) | Lydia A "Liddy" (47) |
| John Lee (69) | Lambert R (72) | Lydia M (12), (24) |
| John M (46), (47) | Lark (61) | M A (35), (48) |
| John Newton (13), (16) | Lauisa (50) | M B (57) |
| John O (43) | Laura (55), (61) | M C (49), (57) |
| | Laura E (21) | M E (33) |
| | Laura Esther (25) | M J (37) |
| | Laura Jane (73) | M S (35) |
| | Lavitha/Luella (20) | M W (45) |
| | Lawrence (1), (3), (6), (7) | Mach (50) |
| | Lean (61) | Mack (12), (61) |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Maggie (40) | Mary Sue (36) | (7) |
| Maggie Maud (24) | Mary W (Halsey) (2) | Nancy J (15) |
| Mahala (4), (10), (12) | Maryann (12) | Nancy Jane (11), (15) |
| Mahaly (12) | Mason (8) | Nancy Jane "Nan" (13) |
| Malinda (6), (61) | Mat (61) | Nancy Marie (24) |
| Malissa (12) | Mate (61) | Napoleon B (6) |
| Mamie (56) | Matelda (50) | Nathan (49) |
| Maranda Kate (7) | Matie (52) | Nell (49) |
| Marcellas (24) | Matilda (12), (52) | Nellie (23) |
| March (50) | Matthew (53) | Nellie ? (33) |
| Margaret (2), (12), (17), (29) | Matthew Armstrong (11) | Nelson (23), (25), (57) |
| Margaret A (11) | Mattie (vi), (22), (37), (51), (52), (55) | Nelson Coburn (69) |
| Margaret Emily (23) | Mattie Lee (37) | Nepolean Bonaparte (69) |
| Margaret O'Neal (3) | Mattie Lue (73) | Nerva (12) |
| Margarett (61) | Maude L (73) | Nettie (57) |
| Margel (36) | Maureen (68) | Nettie Sara (32) |
| Marh Arkansas (13) | May (22), (61) | Nicholas (6) |
| Maria (8), (61) | Maynard (68), (69) | Nick (61) |
| Maria L (1) | Mazzie M (43) | Noah A (40) |
| Marion, Jr. (16) | McElroy (61) | Nora (49), (56) |
| Mark (12) | Melinda K (36) | Nora Jane (24) |
| Marlene (68) | Melissa (61) | Nora M (71) |
| Martha (10), (12), (22), (61), (68), (73) | Melissa Jane (18) | Norm M (71) |
| Martha (Mattie) (2) | Melissa Jane (Renfro) (71) | O C (49) |
| Martha E (22), (23) | Melvin (61) | O H (46) |
| Martha J (29), (51) | Melvin (Mel) (32) | O R S (33) |
| Martha Jane (23) | Mettie (51) | Ocie (43) |
| Martin (12) | Mike (61) | Octavia (42) |
| Mary (1), (6), (8), (25), (34), (35), (49), (51), (53), (55), (57), (61), (65) | Milburn Clinton (68) | Odell (37) |
| Mary (Paine) (7) | Mildred R (37) | Odis (49) |
| Mary (Polly) (1) | Mill?? (40) | Ola Fern (72) |
| Mary Ann (3), (17), (21) | Millard (25) | Oliver (2), (8) |
| Mary Ann (Briggs) (16) | Milton (53) | Ollie (68) |
| Mary Arkansas (16) | Mineola (53) | Ollie C (73) |
| Mary C (72) | Minnia (61) | Ophelia (5), (56) |
| Mary D (8) | Minnie Ola (22) | Ora A (64) |
| Mary E (12), (23), (38), (61) | Mollie (35), (49), (52), (55), (61) | Orlena (16) |
| Mary Elizabeth (4), (5), (11) | Morris (53) | Orlena Bell (14) |
| Mary Emma (28) | Moses (61) | Orlena Belle "Belle" (15) |
| Mary Etta (26) | Mr (67) | Ormer C (53) |
| Mary F (51) | Musadora (4) | Orval E (25) |
| Mary I (11) | Mylrea (71) | Oscar (43), (54) |
| Mary J (29) | Myrtle (12) | Oscar R (41) |
| Mary L (23), (35), (36), (61) | N (57) | Otha (23) |
| Mary Lee (55) | N B (35), (61) | Otho Robert Singleton (31) |
| Mary Lou (72) | N C (61) | Otho Singleton (32) |
| Mary Louise (53) | N D (67) | Othro Robert Singleton (32) |
| Mary M (36) | N J (57), (61) | Otis (2), (28), (29) |
| Mary N (61) | Nancy (17), (19), (61) | Owen (6) |
| Mary Rosa "Polly" (71) | Nancy (Whitten) (4) | P (61) |
| | Nancy Anne (7) | P W (50) |
| | Nancy D (25) | Patience (Ferguson) (55) |
| | Nancy E (42), (54) | Peggy (51) |
| | Nancy Elizabeth (18) | Percilla (57) |
| | Nancy Henrietta (Andrews) | Permlia (7) |
| | | Peter (7) |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

| | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Phebe (61) | Rose (62) | Sophie (62) |
| Philip (61) | Rose E (28) | Sophie C (72) |
| Philis (62) | Rosetta (73) | Squire (62) |
| Philles (62) | Rosie (5) | Stella Price (24) |
| Phillip (1) | Rosy Ellen (11) | Steury (51) |
| Philotha (62) | Roxine (25) | Sude (69) |
| Pinney (62) | Rube (54) | Sudie (49) |
| Plumer (68) | Ruben Mars (1) | Susan (12), (62) |
| Plummer (62), (63) | Rubin (55) | Susan J (41) |
| Polly (4), (12) | Rufus (63) | Susan/Susannah (13) |
| Pomp (62) | Rufus C (72) | Susanna (17) |
| Poston (62) | Russell Aubra (69) | Susannah (12) |
| Preston (16) | Ruth (5), (9), (25), (53) | Syntha A (15), (16) |
| Prienell (50) | Ruth Ann (26) | T (47) |
| Prudence (62) | Ruth Jones (38) | T B (46) |
| Queen Victoria (12) | S (62) | T C (46) |
| R B (45) | S T (54) | T D (51) |
| R G (57), (62) | Sally (5), (64), (71) | T H (38), (46), (51) |
| R H (39) | Sally C (71) | T H (?) (46) |
| R J, Mrs (34) | Sam (51), (62) | T J (1), (22), (38), |
| R L (56) | Samantha E. (1) | (41), (48) |
| R M (52) | Samantha Ellen (1) | T L (17) |
| R S (65) | Samuel (2), (3), (7), | T P (65) |
| R W (50) | (8), (20), (28), | T P (?) (45) |
| R. Lambert (7) | (29) | T R (45), (58) |
| Race E (44) | Samuel D (8) | T W (33), (38) |
| Rachael (23) | Samuel J (2), (3), (29) | Tabitha (28) |
| Ralph (34), (35), (38), | Samul Harrison (68) | Tarlee (52) |
| (39), (47), (57), | Sarah (1), (6), (7), | Telegman (25) |
| (63), (64) | (33), (51), (56), | Tennie (15), (16) |
| Ray Derrel (73) | (62), (70) | Theodore (25) |
| Raymon R (42) | Sarah "Sadie" (12) | Thomas (1), (6), (41), |
| Reason (56) | Sarah "Sadie" Ellen (4) | (45), (52), (62), |
| Rebecca (35), (36), (51) | Sarah Anna (27) | (65), (71) |
| Rebecca F (44) | Sarah E (21) | Thomas B (58), (72) |
| Rebecca Marie (7) | Sarah Elizabeth (47) | Thomas Benjamin (47) |
| Reedas G (38) | Sarah J (23) | Thomas Burnett (24) |
| Reuben (2) | Sarah Jan (29) | Thomas H (39) |
| Rhett (62) | Sarah Jane (2), (28) | Thomas H, Rev. (11) |
| Richard (49), (50), (56), | Sarah L (25) | Thomas Henry (47) |
| (62) | Sarah Melvina "Sally" | Thomas J (38), (39) |
| Richard C (41) | (14), (16) | Thomas Jefferson (1), |
| Richard W (51), (57) | Savanna (35) | (22) |
| Riley (62) | Scott (62) | Thomas R (62) |
| Riley A (5) | Scott Read (11) | Thomas S (58) |
| Robert (5), (6), (25), | Sese (62) | Thomas Shelton, Dr. (4), |
| (62) | Sevelia (49) | (19) |
| Robert A (62) | Shady (35) | Thomas W (35) |
| Robert Benjamin (25) | Shirley Ann (72) | Thomas Wade (38) |
| Robert Kenneth (72) | Sid (5) | Thos R (45) |
| Robert L (54) | Sidney (55) | Tobias (46) |
| Robert Levy (54) | Silas (62) | Tom (52) |
| Robert Marion (15), (16) | Silas P (55) | Troy (62) |
| Robert Marion "Bob" (13) | Silla (62) | Turner (52), (53) |
| Robert R (72) | Simon (51) | V E (35) |
| Robert Thomas (24) | Sinaii (53) | Varna (41) |
| Robert Walker (11) | Singleton (35) | Vee (22) |
| Rosa (53), (73) | Sir John (11) | Vernetta Carnes (73) |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

Vesta (41)
Vial (7)
Vinson (62)
Viola (53)
Virge Jane (22)
Virginia (35)
Vissie (12)
W (58)
W A (46), (54), (55)
W B (62)
W C (62)
W G (45-47)
W H (35), (51)
W L (54), (58)
W M (51), (55), (58)
W N (33)
W N (H) (33)
W N (W H) (31)
W N, Jr (31)
W P (33), (35), (45),
(47), (48), (50),
(51), (55), (58),
(66), (68)
W P, Jr (45)
W Plumer (38)
W R (44), (45), (62)
W S (50)
W T (33), (49), (68)
Walker (10)
Walker B (24)
Wallace (23)
Walter (42)
Walter B (41)
Walter Lee (32), (33)
Warren (62)
Washington (62)
Wesley (43), (52)
Wesley Miledge (7)
WF (42)
Wiley (52)
Will (51)
Willaim (8), (50)
Willard Kenneth (27)
Willard Wright (23)
Willey Thomas (68)
William (1), (3), (5),
(7), (10), (12),
(22), (23), (25),
(34), (35), (38),
(39), (53), (55),
(56), (58), (62),
(66)
William Albert (25)
William Alexander "Bill"
(13)
William B (6)
William Benjamin (5)
William Bishop (29)

William Charles (54)
William Charlie (71)
William G (23)
William Gentry (5)
William Green (47)
William H (39), (58)
William Harrison (18)
William Isaac (7)
William J (5), (62),
(67), (73)
William Jr (62)
William L (62)
William M (68)
William P (35), (38),
(39), (67)
William Plumer (7)
William Plumer, Jr (7)
William Plumer, Sr (71)
William R (54)
William Riley (11)
William S (69)
William W (69)
William, Jr (63)
William, Sr (56), (63)
Willie (9), (31), (49),
(51)
Willie F (43)
Willie Frances "Aunt
Will" (7)
Willie T (68), (72)
Willis (58), (62), (63)
Willis R (53), (54)
Wilma Lorraine (32)
Wilson (vi), (2), (29),
(63)
Wm (33), (40), (43),
(45), (47), (48)
Wm C (42)
Wm G (45)
Wm H (35)
Wm J (71)
Wm S (42)
Woodrow (54)
Wyley (58)
Z A (49)
Zachariah Taylor (18)
Zack T (72)
Frankling
Lucinda (54)
M R (49)
Mason (38)
Ralph (38)
Thomas (6)
Franklyn
Frances (6)
Franland
A H (?) (46)
Fransa

Lillie (49)
Fredendall
Lynda Langston (5)
Freeman
Maud (53)
French
Richard (8)
Fuller
Daniel (54)
Furgerson
Isabella (12)
Furler
Henry (52)
Fussell
John R (35)
William (39)
Galloway
Sarah (34)
Tabitha (34)
William (34)
Gamble (8)
Gardner
S L (35)
Garland
S (19)
Garner
Jno (19)
Gaskin
Sam (55)
Geary
Annie Rachel (4)
Tom (4)
Gentry
Jerusha Rebecca (5)
George
Shirley (27)
Georgia
Rome (31)
Statesboro (1), (6)
Walton Co (6)
Gibson
Adeline (35)
John (34)
Larkin E (30)
Lucinda (30)
Mary (Heflin) (30)
Giddens
Elaine (Franklin) (7)
Gilbert
Austin (56)
Eddie (51)
Ginn
Huriah (38)
Gipson
Sarah Jane (36)
Gleen
Martha (50)
Goode

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

| | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| John C (19) | Hannah (2) | Henderson |
| Goodwin | Jno H (2) | Jayne (26) |
| Michael Robert (27) | Martha J (2) | Henry |
| Robert Lee (27) | Mary (28) | Fannie (54) |
| Sara Beth (27) | Mary J (2), (29) | Hensley |
| Goolsby | Mary W (2) | Margaret (5), (20) |
| Artemus (35) | Ham | Herd |
| Russell (32) | Bartlett (19) | Samue; (55) |
| Grammer | Benjamin R (70) | Samuel (55) |
| Emma A. (5) | Martha A, Mrs (70) | Herring |
| Grant | Milley (19) | A Jackson (7) |
| Lea (54) | Sally (19) | Alice Victoria (7) |
| Green (8) | Stephen (19) | Joseph Porter (7) |
| George (51) | Hamilton | Judy Ann (Hobson) (7) |
| John (51) | Virginia (53) | Mary Athener (7) |
| Miranda (8) | Willis Henry (18) | Samuel J (7) |
| Samuel (8) | Hamler | Sarah M (7) |
| Wash (51) | Orlando B (10) | Herron |
| Grice | Hammon | Lottie (55) |
| Smith (51) | Eliza (13) | Hess |
| Griddin | Elizabeth (13) | _____ (11) |
| Samuel (6) | Hannah | Hester |
| Griffing | Anderson (15) | John (1) |
| Daisy Alma (Watson) (32) | Anderson Montel (15), | Martha (1) |
| Francis Pettigrue (32) | (16) | Hickman |
| Mary Ella (32) | Carl A (5), (13) | Edgar (22) |
| Zulla (32) | Hardin | Jesse (48) |
| Griffith | Ermine (30) | Oscar (22) |
| Wells (38) | Harrell | Hiestand |
| Griggs | Johnnie (51) | Horace W (21) |
| Ida Catherine (13) | Harris (1) | James M (21) |
| Mary Ann (13) | Albert (51) | Higby |
| Groetken | Edward (18) | Louis (8) |
| E M (2) | Harrison | Hill |
| Edna (28) | Benjamin Franklin (14) | Clara (53) |
| Guerrero | Harvey | Fred (32) |
| Eglantina Ernestina (14) | James (51) | Hazel (32) |
| Gullet | Harvill | Jno P (51) |
| Margaret (3) | Joseph (22) | Kathryn Elizabeth (32) |
| Hackett | Martha (22) | Kenneth (32) |
| Ellen (55) | Martha E (22) | Pauline (32) |
| Hackney | Harvill/Harvell | Reba (32) |
| Joseph (11) | Joseph (1) | Hills |
| Haines | Martha (1) | Richard (55) |
| W C (49) | Hathorn | Hilton |
| Hair/Hare (5) | W D (39) | Sherman (56) |
| Hales | Havard | Hines |
| George A (Bill) (32) | Ester (49) | Callie (69) |
| Haley | Hawell | Hobbs |
| Buster (51) | Lawrence J (44) | Ester L (55) |
| Hall | Hayne | Hobson |
| Arthur John, Sr (10) | Adda Griffey (11) | Judy Ann (7) |
| Ellen Maude (Read) (10) | Heard | Hodgkinson |
| George R (54) | Marie Alice (24) | Bethanatha (20) |
| Marian E (10) | Heck | Hogle |
| Ralph (39) | Jacob Harrison (17) | Gail Lynette (24) |
| Halsey | Helm | Holbrook |
| A N (2) | Kurg (38) | Mary (11) |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

| | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Holden | Mamie (55) | Leah (50) |
| W P (35) | Huntington | Johns |
| Hollenback | Mary (2), (28) | Only (19) |
| Earl Leon (26) | Hurt | Johnson |
| Holsombork | Rolinda (17) | Clyde (54) |
| Rosa (49) | Hutton | Earlyee (53) |
| Holt | Eddie (32) | Mary Lewis (27) |
| William (70) | Illinois | Merlie (49) |
| Hook | Chicago (8) | Mollie (49) |
| Joseph H (4) | Freeport (7) | Sophrone (36) |
| Rebecca (4) | Indiana | Susan (55) |
| William (4) | Ellettsville (6) | Jolly |
| Horton | Greencastle (4) | C R (32) |
| (12) | Hamilton (17) | Jones |
| Jack (12) | Hamilton Co (17) | B Churchill (70) |
| Hoskins | New Carlisle (2), (29) | C R (22) |
| John (70) | Newton (20), (21) | Eveline (34) |
| Hough | Newton Co (20), (21) | Frank W (11) |
| Katie C (2) | Owens Co (6) | Mary Lou (52) |
| Houghton (9) | Pocatello (4) | R T, Miss (34) |
| A F (68) | Randolph (20), (21) | Robert (51) |
| Johnathan (68) | Randolph Co (3), (20), | Vivia Ione (25) |
| House | (21) | William (19) |
| Eliza Jane (4), (20) | Sullivan Co (17) | Woody (35) |
| Howard | Warren Co (21) | Jordan (3) |
| Eliza Jane (22) | Iowa | Kansas |
| Elizabeth (13) | Council Bluffs (9) | Atchison (10), (11) |
| Ephram (53) | Sioux City (2), (28) | Brown Co (10) |
| Sarah Elizabeth (23) | Jackson | Chanute (16) |
| Howe | Billy (32) | Crawford Co (15) |
| Frank (8) | F P (70) | Denton (10) |
| Howell | Peggy (50) | Doniphan Co (10) |
| Arcadia (36) | Sam (55) | Elmore (13) |
| Rosannah (34) | Samantha Ellen (Franklin) | Elmore (15) |
| Hubbard | (2) | Erie (15) |
| Houders (51) | W C (1) | Hiawatha (10) |
| L C (54) | William Carroll (2) | Huron (10) |
| Rosa (50) | Jacobs | Hutchinson (22) |
| Willie Lee (55) | C J (49) | Johnson Co (18) |
| Hubsch | Charlie (69) | Labette Co (10), (11) |
| Erwin Robert (15) | Marilla (Franklin) (8) | Leavenworth (24) |
| Huddleston | Thomas (8) | Linn Co (11) |
| Mr (70) | James | Muscotah (10) |
| Hudleston | Emma (34) | Neosho Co (13), (15), |
| John H (43) | Franklin (64) | (16) |
| Huff | J J (47) | Pratt (10) |
| Elizabeth (17) | John J (47) | Rawford Co (15) |
| Hughes | N H (35) | Rossville (22) |
| Benjamin (19) | Jefferies | Sedgwick Co (24) |
| Eliza Ann (23), (28) | Elizabeth (9) | Stark (16) |
| Jonathan (38) | Jeffries | Topeka (21), (23) |
| Hugo | Elizabeth (4), (9) | Wyandotte (24) |
| Moses, Jr (19) | James Joseph (4), (9) | Kasch |
| Hulen | Priscilla (Woolsey) (4), | Betty R (7) |
| Thomas (52) | (9) | Kelley |
| Humphrey | Jern | Georgia E (22) |
| William Isiah (27) | Eugenia Marie (11) | Kentucky |
| Huneycutt | Jesse | Blackwater (11) |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Bourbon Co (30), (31) | James (18) | Lovett |
| Caldwell Co (17) | Matthew (18) | Pearl (49) |
| Chriatian Co (3) | Wm (18) | Loving |
| Clark Co (30) | Larender | Jno (19) |
| Crittenden Co (17) | Mary (19) | Low |
| Fayette Co (29-31) | Lasley | Ely (64) |
| Floyd Co (4), (12) | Fannie (18) | Lowry |
| Hardin Co (1) | Lavender | Elmyra (55) |
| Henry Co (31) | William (19) | Luff |
| Johnson Co (4), (9), | Leach | Dora Minnie (14) |
| (10), (12) | E Vivian, Mrs (10) | Lyon |
| Lenox (12) | Mrs. E. Vivian (11) | Peter (18) |
| Lexington (9), (29) | Lee | Philadelphia (18) |
| Lincoln Co (1) | Bessie Mae (54) | Lyons |
| Logville (12) | Leland | Philadelphia (18) |
| Louisville (4), (30) | Joan Frances (24) | Maddox |
| Magoffin (10) | Leochner | T M (35) |
| Magoffin Co (9) | Louise Carolyn (26) | Magee |
| Menifee Co (10) | Leslie | Charles (71) |
| Mercer Co (3), (17-19), | Patricia Ann (26) | Elizabeth (35) |
| (31) | Leustrug | Emeline (35) |
| Montgomery Co (30) | William (71) | Jacob (38) |
| Morgan Co (12) | Lewis | Jane (34) |
| Nicholas Co (28) | Bettie (35) | Jemima (Morris) Franklin |
| Paintsville (10), (12) | Cane (30) | (71) |
| Paris (31) | Jane (5) | Nehemiah (38) |
| Pikesville (12) | Tom (51) | Nereza (35) |
| Redbush (11) | William (54) | Philip (71) |
| Riggs (12) | Lilley | Mahone |
| Washington Co (18) | Ann (53) | Daniel (19) |
| Wayne Co (6), (8) | Lilly | John (19) |
| Kerlin | Ella May (20) | Moaning (19) |
| Robert (5) | Sarah (65) | Wm (19) |
| Killough | Limbrick | Mandeville |
| Earnest (vi) | Lizzie (52) | Bernice (54) |
| Hoyle T (vi) | Linge | Marr |
| Stephen P (vi) | D A (35) | Alexander (19) |
| Wm A (vi) | Linton | Marshall |
| King | Cicero (51) | Maggie (31) |
| Horatio C (70) | Lipscoueb | Virginia (50) |
| Katie (30) | Charlie (51) | Martin |
| Laura (54) | Little | Della (50) |
| Narcissie (55) | Elizabeth (2) | Fed (52) |
| Kirkland | Julia (55) | Harry (51) |
| J C (49) | Littles | Jacob (17) |
| Knight | Clifton (55) | Octovia (55) |
| Dorothe Kilcrease (8) | Francis (55) | William (17) |
| Knipple | Lockhart | Maryland |
| Augustus (51) | R L (49) | Baltimore (4) |
| Krummer | Longino | Brumbaugh (8) |
| Anne Marie (26) | B W (34) | Leonard Town (16) |
| Kummer | Elizabeth (34) | Marze |
| Ronald J (26) | Louisiana | C V (49) |
| Kuzmic | Caldwell Parish (7) | Massachusetts |
| Katarina (24) | Catahoula Parish (7) | Csesire (8) |
| Landford | Hawthorne (1), (22) | Rehoboth (2) |
| Matthew (18) | Leesville (1), (22) | Mathis (3) |
| Lankford | St. Tammany Parish (34) | Mathis/Mathews |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Miss (7) | Vicki (27) | J E (35) |
| Matson | McGilvna | Minick |
| Don (6) | John (49) | Charles G (23) |
| Matthews | McGowen | JoAnne (23) |
| Amanda Jane (13) | Eliza (53) | Mary Lu (23) |
| May | McGuire | Mrs. Thelma (10), (11) |
| Mary J (70) | Sarah "Sallie" (7) | Susan (23) |
| Mayberry | McIntire | Minnesota |
| Betty (26) | Elizabeth (Franklin) (18) | Minneapolis (8), (29) |
| Mayes | H A (33) | MN (3) |
| Docia (17) | Harbon (18) | Northern (29) |
| Mays | McKinney | Shokapee (28) |
| Docia (3) | Eliza (54) | Woodbury (3), (17) |
| Marion (53) | McLain | Mississippi |
| McAdams | W N (35) | Brandon, Rankin Co (34) |
| Maudie Marie (54) | McLendon | Chickasaw (38) |
| McClaine | Jane (35) | Jackson (31), (33) |
| Davis (53) | John D (51) | Lafayette Co (39) |
| McClellan | McLeon | Lauderdale Co (7) |
| Edith M (21) | A O (44) | Pike Co (33) |
| McClendon | McMahan | Rankin Co (7), (31), (36), (39) |
| Permelia (35) | Frances (51) | Scott Co (36) |
| W B (35) | McMullen | Smith Co (33), (38), (39) |
| William (35), (38) | Julia Melissa (69) | Terry (32) |
| McCormick | Nora (68) | Tishamingo Co (6) |
| Isaac (5) | McTaggart | Vicksburg (22) |
| Mary (Franklin) (5) | J P (33) | Missouri |
| U.S. Grant (27) | Melgreen | Cass Co (18) |
| Virginia Frances (5) | Carl James (26) | Chariton (23), (24) |
| Warren E (5) | Melgren | Christian Co (13), (16) |
| McCoy | Charles John (26) | Competition (3) |
| Edna Mae (10) | David Warfield (26) | Glenwood (4) |
| McCullough | Eric Franklin (26) | Green Co (15) |
| Martin (35) | Kristi Lou (26) | Jasper Co (15), (16) |
| McDaniel | Marci (26) | Kansas City (10) |
| Elizabeth (51) | Peter John (26) | Keytesville (24) |
| McDannald | Susan Catherine (26) | Kirksville (4) |
| Hannah Franklin (28) | Mendenhall | Laclede Co (3) |
| Peter (28) | Vella Jeneviene (25) | Lebanon (3) |
| McDonald | Merckle | McDonald Co (13-16) |
| Christana Franklin (28) | Emily (51) | Putnam Co (6), (20) |
| Peter H (28) | Merritt | Randolph Co (15) |
| McEntire | David (8) | Rolla (16) |
| R.U. (1) | Thomas (19) | Sparta (13), (15) |
| McFarland | Michigan | Springfield (1) |
| Algie (32) | St. Clair (4) | Swan (16) |
| Mrs. Lena (Duke) (32) | Michler | Taney Co (13-16) |
| Walsie (32) | Louise (31) | Washburn (16) |
| McGee | Mickley | Wright Co (3) |
| Frank Marion (Sebastion) (27) | Karen (30) | Mitchell |
| Freda Mae (27) | Mikle | Elizabeth (34) |
| Howard Eugene (27) | Jerry Lee (54) | Emerson (48) |
| Lester Leroy (27) | Miley | Esther (20) |
| Mark (27) | F V (35) | John (34) |
| Michael (27) | T J (33) | Sarah (34) |
| Ronald Lee (27) | Miller | William (51) |
| Sheri (27) | Bobby Ivan (26) | Monteith |
| | F P (10) | |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Nancy (54) | Anna Franklin (28) | Montgomery (4) |
| Montgomery | D W (13) | Orange Co (6) |
| J M (51) | Myley | Wilkes Co (9) |
| Moon | Eva Lois (32) | Nowell |
| Emma (50) | Myrs | Lucinda (19) |
| Mooney | Benjamin (15) | Wm (19) |
| _____ (11) | Naize | Nuckols |
| Moore | Oliver (52) | Frances (19) |
| A L (55) | Nason | Polly (18) |
| Alex (52) | J F (33) | Robert (19) |
| Daniel (18) | Neal | O'Hair (5) |
| G A (22) | J B, Jr (53) | Oakes |
| James A (35) | Nebraska | Elizabeth (9), (29) |
| Montgomery (23) | Box Bute Co (4) | Odle |
| Richard (35) | Custer Co (20) | Elisah B (20) |
| Serena (54) | Gering (20) | John (20) |
| Mooreman | Lincoln (10) | Rosa Ella (21) |
| Fenton (13) | Otol Co (20) | William (20) |
| Moores | Whitney (4), (17), (19) | Ohio |
| Rosie (53) | Neely | Ashtabula (2) |
| Moorman | S E (51) | Belmont Co (2), (29) |
| Fenton (15) | Willis (51) | Butler Co (2), (28), (29) |
| Morehead | Neol | Cleveland (2) |
| George W (49) | Susan (53) | Columbus (31) |
| S C (49) | Nevada | Dayton (2), (28), (29) |
| Morgan (33) | Clark Co (15) | Hamilton (2) |
| Morris | Reno (11) | Middletown (28) |
| Jemima (72) | New Jersey | Ross (20-22) |
| Patsy J. (5) | Burlington (20) | Ross Co (21) |
| Morrison | Morrison (8) | Stark Co (20) |
| Annie B (12) | New Mexico | Toledo (31) |
| Elizabeth (Speer) (11) | Albuquerque (5), (17) | Warren Co (29) |
| Lilbern A J (11) | Union Co (13) | Gianter |
| Maude M (12) | New York | Ezra (28) |
| Myrtle M (11) | Buffalo (2) | Oklahoma |
| Samuel Jackson (11) | Herkimer Co (8) | Blaine Co (18) |
| Susie V (11) | Lewis Co (8) | Creek Co (13), (15) |
| William H (11) | Poland (2), (8) | Grove (5), (13) |
| Morse | Schoharie Co (8) | Lenapah (13) |
| Electa (8) | Newman | Miami (16) |
| L C (52) | Andrew M (39) | Porter (2) |
| Mosher | Nicholson | Sapulpa (16) |
| Austin Patrick (24) | Fannie (30) | Yukon (3), (17) |
| Christopher Roland (24) | Noble | Olds |
| Hugh (24) | Mrs. , Rev (21) | B F (49) |
| Jill Elizabeth (24) | Nobles | Oregon |
| Roland (24) | Annie (50) | Albany (8) |
| Timothy Patrick (24) | Noel | Portland (4), (10), (11) |
| Mosier | Lunsford (18) | Osborne |
| Ethel (14) | Norcross | Bertha (12) |
| Mosley | Levi (20) | Owen |
| Florence (35) | Norrell | America Ann (18) |
| Mutton | Isaac B (38) | George William (18) |
| Forrest (4), (20) | North | Owens |
| Lavitha (Franklin) (4) | Beulah (55) | Manley (22) |
| Myer | North Carolina | Padgett |
| Celia (35) | Charlotte (4) | Lewis (19) |
| Myers | Durham (vi) | Page |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

| | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Lillie (49) | Leann Marie (14) | Frank (12) |
| Paine | Marjorie Marie (14) | Priest |
| Mary (7) | Mark Steven (14) | Mayte (52) |
| Palmer | Mary (3) | Prince |
| Eliz (50) | Minnie Bell (14) | Andrew (55) |
| Pete (51) | Nancy Nell (14) | Pryor |
| Ruth (9) | Renee Louise (14) | David (19) |
| Park | Robert (14) | Jesse (18) |
| Elijah (16) | Robert Millard (14) | Nicholas (18) |
| Louisiana (16) | Roy Allen (14) | Furvis |
| Louisiana Tennessee (14) | S (Sellers) (14) | Ailsey (35) |
| Mary (16) | Sarah Melvina (Franklin) | Caroline (34), (35) |
| Mary, Mrs (16) | (14), (15) | Dan (32) |
| Naraissa (16) | Vernal Everet (14) | Dan' (32) |
| Sarelda (14) | Virgil Lewis (14) | Elizabeth (35) |
| Tabitha (16) | William Shelby (14) | Elizabeth R (35) |
| William (16) | Peel | George W (35) |
| Park/Parks | Shirley (30) | James (35) |
| Louisiana (13) | Peloquin | John (31), (33), (35), |
| Louisiana Tennessee (5) | Kate (43) | (36) |
| Parker | Pendleton | L A (33) |
| Burl H (22) | Annie (30) | Lucinda (35) |
| Elridge (2), (29) | Edward L (30) | Lucy Ann (31), (35) |
| Marlin H (1), (22) | Julian Dunbar (30) | Mary (33), (35) |
| Minnie Ola (Franklin) | Mary Eliza (Wade) (30) | Phoebie (35) |
| (23) | Thomas Jefferson (30) | Rhoda (35) |
| Parks | Pennsylvania | Rosanna (35) |
| I G (28) | Philadelphia (3), (9) | Rosannah (35) |
| Louisiana (16) | Washington (20) | Wilma Franklin Hales (31) |
| Serilda (16) | Washington Co (3) | Wm (34) |
| Parsons | Peno | Quick |
| Mary (6) | Archie (52) | Jennie (35) |
| Mary (6) | Percis (?) | Quillin |
| Pate | L B (46) | Margaret Ann (10) |
| Lula (54) | Perdue | Polly (Strong) (10) |
| Patrick | Elizabeth (31) | Thomas (10) |
| James (35) | Perry | Ranburd |
| Martha (35) | Elizabeth (2), (29) | John (19) |
| Mary Ann (35) | William (19) | Rankin |
| Patterson | Phelps | J M (45) |
| Rose Mary (20) | Romer (55) | Rasberry |
| Rose Mary (Mrs. F.J.) | Phillips | Anice (33) |
| (3), (4) | C E (51) | Benjamin F (33) |
| Payne | Pitman | B e n j a m i n F |
| Albert Neuton (14) | Joe, Jr (55) | (Floyd/Franklin) |
| Bessie Mae (14) | Plowman | (33) |
| Charles Emmitt (14) | Mildred (30) | Ellen (33) |
| Christina Linn (14) | Plummer | John (33) |
| Elsie Jewel (14) | Delaney (35) | Lucy A (33) |
| Emitt Leslie (1897-1898) | Franklin (35) | Margaret (33) |
| (14) | Ponder | Mary (31) |
| Flossie Irene (14) | E B (35) | Nancy (33) |
| Gerald V (5), (13), (14) | Porter | William H (33) |
| Gerald Virgil (14), (15) | Patricia Darlene (14) | Rasbery |
| Jacob (15) | Preston | Annis (32) |
| Jacob "Jake" (14), (16) | Burgess M. (12) | Benjamin F (32) |
| Jake (16) | Price | Elinder Jane (32) |
| James Claudie (14) | Ann M (23) | John W (32) |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

| | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Lucyann Minervy (32) | Robbins | Alice (38) |
| Mandy Jane (32) | A L (22) | Arnette Jane (25) |
| Margaret (32) | H H (22) | Henry (51) |
| Nancy Ann (32) | James H (21) | Lewellen (35) |
| William H (32) | Lucy A (21) | Ryan |
| Rawlings | Sarah (Sage) (21) | Mary Catherine (24) |
| Doreen Logsdon (3), (17) | Roberts | Robert (9), (31) |
| Rawls | Alford (15) | Salmons |
| William (35) | Alfred E (14) | Ellen (12) |
| Reardon | Anna (18) | Minerva (13) |
| Garnett (31) | Betsey (53) | Sanders |
| Redman | H (28) | Jack (22) |
| John (1) | J M (53) | Sands |
| Mary (1) | Joseph (18) | Barbara Chandler (4) |
| Reid | Missouri (53) | Benjamin Franklin (4) |
| Mary (50) | Roena (53) | Benjamin Norris (4) |
| Reiman | Virginia M. (Mrs. Arnold) | Charles Franklin (4) |
| Donald F (25) | (1) | Henry Norris (4) |
| Laura Kay (25) | Robertson | James Harvey (4) |
| Mark (25) | Madison (2) | Joseph Hook (4) |
| Matthew (25) | Robertson/Robinson | Lewis Hook (4) |
| Stephanie (25) | Nellie (2) | Rebecca Hook (4) |
| Rejon | Robinson | Savage |
| M C (46) | Jack (55) | Henry (5) |
| Renfro | Rodgers | Scharton |
| Ella (49), (68) | Mrs E (47) | Daniel Edward (26) |
| Melissa (49) | Mrs M (47) | Gerald L (26) |
| Milton Lee (49) | Rogers | Stephen Michael (26) |
| Rhode | A F (46) | Timothy Christopher (26) |
| Margaret (35) | Benjamin (19) | Scott |
| Rhode Island | Eleck/Aleck (47) | Jane (1) |
| Providence (2) | Elizabeth (50) | Seale |
| Rhoden | Elizabeth Ann (47) | Eli (47) |
| Jo Anna (22) | Eula (5) | Searcy |
| Rice | Mrs E (47) | M J, Miss (35) |
| W H (43) | Nancy (54) | Mary (50) |
| Richardson | Pamelia Ann (6) | Shankland |
| Amos (1) | Phillis Ann (51) | Benjamin (28) |
| Benj, JP (34) | Wm (6) | Sheeran |
| Benjamin (34) | Rop | Susan (29) |
| Bryant (1) | David, J P (36) | Shelton |
| Elizabeth (1), (26) | Ross | Ann Elizabeth (36) |
| J J M (49) | John (55) | Patsy (55) |
| Jacob S (40) | William (35) | Sammy Pate (54) |
| John (34) | Rothenberger | Sisie (55) |
| Richard (35) | Andrew (25) | Shepard |
| Sally (Morrison) (1) | Gary (25) | Cas (55) |
| Ridgley | James (25) | D G (70) |
| William (70) | Katie (25) | Sheppard |
| Riggs | Roundtree | Harry (49) |
| Eleanor (3), (20) | Fred (32) | Sherrrod |
| Mary (Dodson or Dowden) | Rucker | Annie (31) |
| (3) | Ambrose (19) | Shields |
| William (3) | Isaac (19) | Georgia (55) |
| Rijon | Matilda (19) | Walter (55) |
| W C (46) | Russel | Short |
| Rivers | Virgil (33) | Elbert (35) |
| Iris (3), (17) | Russell | Simmons |

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

Abel A (42)
Kate (50)
Nellie Ora (Flock) (14)
Simons
Luther Barker, Jr (14)
Mildred Marjorie (14)
Simpkins
Jessie Drucilla (15)
Sims
J B (70)
Singer
Susie (55)
Singleton
Otho "Robert" Singleton
III (32)
Sinis/Lewis
John M (35)
Slaughter
Dor J (49)
Margaret (54)
Sloane
Alice (53)
Sluder
Fannie (5)
Jim (5)
Smart
Edwin (51)
Jack E (51)
Smith
Anna (1)
Austin (19)
C (51)
Charles S (38)
Fanny (50)
Jackson (13)
M L (50)
Mary Esther (69)
Polly (51)
Rufus Lee Roy (5)
Stephen (34)
Snider
Pheba (71)
Phebe (49)
South Carolina
Edgefield Co (1)
Spears (9)
Spiegel
Jerry (26)
Spikes
Margaret (54)
Squire
Meta V (17), (18)
Stafford
Stephen (34)
Stanley
J C (49)
John C (71)
Willie (Franklin) (71)

Stapleton
Will (38)
Starke
James (4)
Sarah Elizabeth (4)
Starnes
Helen Franklin (1)
Steele
Betty (6)
Stennett
William (19)
Stephens
Sideny (54)
Stephenson
E W (54)
F.E.B. (1)
Hugh Dillon (13)
Steten
Bessie (52)
Stewart
Beulah F. (4)
Eliz (50)
Stewart
Dan (49)
Stiegelmar
Paul Gerald (14)
Stodden
Mrs. F.J. (3)
Stone
Agnes (20)
Nicholas (20)
Stratton
Abram (19)
Straub
Pauline "Polly" (25)
Strong
Amy M (20)
Lonzina (12)
Susannah (13)
Stubbs
A A (50)
Amanda Ann (69)
Sudduth
Mrs. (16)
W C (16)
Sullivan
Alice (16)
Lurita Alice (15)
Temple S (55)
Sutton
Jeremiah (21)
Tarkington
J I (54)
Tarr
Bill (27)
Tate
Jams (34)
Jas (34)

John (35)
John B, J P (36)
Taylor
George (55)
James (9), (31)
Mary (50)
Mary Christine (54)
Thomas B (34)
Willie (55)
Templeton
James, Dr. (11)
Tennessee
Bradley Co (5)
Carroll (4)
Davidson Co (30)
Franklin Co (1)
Green Co (3)
Knox Co (6)
Knoxville (6), (10)
Lincoln Co (1)
Maury Co (14)
McMinn Co (5)
Memphis (1)
Old Washington (vi)
Sullivan Co (10)
White Co (2)
Winchester (4)
Texas
Angelina Co (7), (49),
(63)
Apple Springs (33)
Armstrong Co (40)
Bardwell (8)
Caldwell Co (17)
Callahan Co (7)
Carson Co (40)
Caufman Co (7)
Chambers Co (40)
Charity (1)
Childess Co (40)
Comanche Co (40)
Coreyell Co (7)
Coryell Co (5)
Crosby (1), (22)
Delta Co (5)
Denton (5)
Dimmit Co (41)
Eastland Co (41)
El Campo (7)
El Paso Co (41)
Ellis Co (1)
Erath Co (18)
Fannin Co (41)
Fayette Co (1), (2)
Franklin Co (42)
Freestone (6)
Freestone Co (49)
Grimes Co (50), (63)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

Hale Center (5)
Hardin Co (1)
Haskell Co (42)
Houston Co (47), (52),
 (54), (63)
Jasper Co (52), (63)
Jefferson Co (51), (52),
 (64)
Johnson Co (5)
Kaufman Co (42)
Kent Co (42)
Kimble Co (42)
Knight (1)
Knox Co (42)
LaMarque (6)
Liberty Co (42), (48),
 (51), (53), (56)
Limestone Co (43), (49),
 (64)
Livingston (1)
McCulloch Co (43)
McMullen Co (64)
Milam Co (5), (43), (50)
Mills Co (44)
Mitchell Co (44)
Mongague Co (5)
Montgomery Co (50), (53)
Nacogdoches Co (49),
 (52), (63)
Navarro Co (6), (18),
 (44)
Nueches Co (44)
Oakwood (1)
Old Fuqua (23)
Ophelia (5)
Orange Co (44)
Polk Co (1), (44), (47),
 (53), (54), (65)
Robertson Co (17-19),
 (49), (65)
Rockwell Co (5)
Sabine Co (7), (52)
San Antonio (11)
San Augustine Co (53)
San Jacinto Co (53)
San Marcos (5)
Snyder (8)
Spring (7)
Tarrent Co (5)
Texas City (2)
Trinity (7)
Trinity Co (7), (54),
 (66)
Tyler Co (1), (22)
Victoria Co (55)
Vidor (31)
Walker Co (53)
Washington Co (50)

Woodville (22)
Tharp
 Speedy (32)
Thomas
 Bernie James (14)
 J T (45)
 Mary (50)
 Mary, Mrs. (55)
 R H (53)
Thomason
 Alphaeus (54)
Thompson
 A Z (54)
 Fannie (49)
 Frances Emily (69)
 Franklin F (8)
 George Read (69)
 H L (45-47)
 Ida (69)
 J D (47)
 John D (47)
 Leah (69)
 Mary (25), (53), (54)
 Reuben Watts (69)
 Samuel S (8)
 Thomas Green (69)
Thorne
 Thomas (20)
Throop
 Benjamin B (70)
Thurman
 George B (31)
Thurmond
 C L (70)
Tibbe
 Joanna P (55)
Till
 Albert C (35)
 J W (35)
Tilles
 J W (35)
Tiner
 Lula (49)
Toliner
 Susie (50)
Tooley
 John (18)
Toothman
 Christiana (1)
Touchton
 Dempsey (35)
Townsend
 William (35)
Townsend
 A J (35)
Trimble
 James (20)
Tripp

Andrew I (54)
Trusty
 Della (55)
Tullos
 Gene (33)
Turner
 Della Elizabeth (26)
 Ellis (51)
 Richard (19)
 Turner (66)
 William (19)
Tyson
 Billye A (5)
 Bryan (70)
Utah
 Salt Lake City (2)
Utal
 Glendale (9)
Vail
 Bessie (14)
Valentine
 Ned (51)
Vandiver
 Martha E (53)
Vaughn
 Lucille (9)
 Patrick (9)
Vickers
 Tamer (20)
Virginia
 Albemarle Co (3), (7)
 Amherst Co (3), (4),
 (17), (18), (20)
 Bedford Co (1), (5), (6)
 Campbell Co (6)
 Culpepper Co (17)
 Essex Co (6), (7)
 Esterville (9)
 Hanover (20)
 Henrico Co (6)
 Lee Co (9), (29), (30)
 Lexington Parish (19)
 Richland (9)
 Russell Co (12)
 Scott Co (4), (9-12)
 Spotsylvania Co (7)
 Westmoreland Co (6)
Wade
 Allen (19)
 Laura (50)
 Laura J (69)
 Warren (43)
Wagner
 Marie Elaine (24)
Walker
 Aldander (49)
 Edna (53)
 J C, Jr (8)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
| Robert J (70) | Wesley | Willis | Vivian |
| Wallace | Frankl (35) | Eliza (11) | N B (67) |
| E A (33) | West | Mack (11) | |
| Walling | Edmund Compton (21) | Wilson | |
| W A (46), (47) | Elizabeth S (73) | A (70) | |
| Will A (47) | James (32) | Callie (51) | |
| Walter | James R (73) | David (28) | |
| Mathew Aaron (26) | Jemima Jane (72) | Thomas (28) | |
| Walters | Michael, Sr (70) | William (28) | |
| Alfred (35) | Rhoda (70) | Wimberley | |
| David (35) | Robert (28) | Regina H. (1) | |
| Edward (35) | Russell (72) | Winters | |
| Milton (35) | Whelpley | Hester (23) | |
| Renvah (67) | Coreydon (2) | J D (23) | |
| Timothy Lee (26) | Corydon (29) | James D (23) | |
| Victoria (35) | Martha "Mattie" | Mable Arlene (23) | |
| W H (67) | (Franklin) (2) | Oliver E (24) | |
| Walton | Whitaker | Thelma Lucille (23) | |
| Celil (55) | Laura Ann (49) | Wisconsin | |
| Ward | White (9) | Dodge Co (8) | |
| Josephine (50) | Emily (68) | Witt | |
| Ware | Killie (35) | David (18) | |
| William (18) | Sybranger (56) | Jean (18) | |
| Warfield | Whitmore | Milley (18) | |
| Denise Jo (26) | C (52) | Witty | |
| Warwick | Kathy E.F. (4) | Virginia (26) | |
| W (19) | Whitney | Wowack | |
| Washington | Lucretia (7) | Abram (36) | |
| Yakima Co (14) | Whitten | Abram B (36) | |
| Waters/Walters | Berry (19) | Alcy (Franklin) (66) | |
| Dawson (7) | Elizabeth (19) | Dave (33) | |
| Lovina (7), (71) | Jemimah (19) | David (36), (67) | |
| Watkins | Jeremiah (3), (19) | Henry (36), (55) | |
| Clarence (6) | Nancy (3), (17), (19) | Richard (36) | |
| Watson | Nancy Elizabeth (3), (4) | Rosetta (50) | |
| Amanda (52) | Tibatha (19) | Thomas B (36) | |
| Jeanie (55) | Wm (19) | William (33), (36), (66) | |
| Watts | Widson | William Thomas (36) | |
| William (53) | Roy E (54) | Wood | |
| Weatherhead | William | Annie (50) | |
| Lynne Marie (27) | Elizabeth (34) | Woodborn | |
| Webb | Williams | Sarah (22) | |
| Cintha (12) | Cordelia (12) | Woods | |
| Cynthia A (12) | David Farmer (12) | Abbie (50) | |
| Bus (51) | Eliza (35) | Woodward | |
| Isaac (6) | Gertrude (5) | C D (70) | |
| Miss (10) | Henry (51) | H H (70) | |
| Webster | John (43) | Woolman | |
| Noah (20) | John H (42) | William (20) | |
| Weems | Lena (34) | Wooter | |
| W Z (70) | Lucinda (12) | Eugenia (55) | |
| Weir | Mable (52) | Wright | |
| Elijah (4), (20) | Mary M (12) | D C (49) | |
| Wells | Mary Malicy (11) | Yeager | |
| Pauline (53) | P (65) | Edgar (30) | |
| Rice (38) | Sarah (35) | Young | |
| Thos (71) | Sarah Ann (47) | Ezekiel (36) | |
| Wilda Sarah (51) | William (39) | Zollinger | |

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

JARVIS COUSINS SING-A-LONG SONG BOOK & TRIVIA

This little sing-a-long song book is dedicated to:

MAHALA AMERICA (FRANKLIN) JARVIS

She was born in 1815 and widowed in 1851 at the age of 36, to raise 5 small children. One can only imagine how she did it. NONE OF US WOULD BE AS WE ARE TODAY, IF SHE HAD NOT.

PASCAGOULA
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
 Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
 Franklin Family History



JARVIS
 -JINCY TEXIA THOMAS HENRY
Jincy Texia THOMAS HENRY



WILLIAM HARRISON (HAL) JARVIS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

For a little record of you and yours-
take a little time, while you have some
help and fill in the blanks below
for your Jarvis side of the family.

YOUR NAME _____

YOUR SPOUSE: _____

YOUR FATHER: _____

YOUR MOTHER: _____

YOUR

GRANDFATHER: _____

YOUR

GRANDMOTHER: _____

YOUR GREAT

GRANDFATHER: _____

YOUR GREAT

GRANDMOTHER: _____

GREAT GREAT

GRANDFATHER: _____

GREAT GREAT

GRANDMOTHER: _____

GREAT G G

GRANDFATHER: _____

GREAT G G

GRANDMOTHER: _____

GREAT GGG

GRANDFATHER: _____

GREAT G G G

GRANDMOTHER: _____

G G G G G

GRANDFATHER: _____

G G G G G

GRANDMOTHER: _____

G G G G G G

GRANDFATHER: _____

G G G G G G

GRANDMOTHER: _____

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

THE JARVIS FAMILIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA ARE GENERALLY BELIEVED TO BE OF BRITISH EXTRACTION, ALTHOUGH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY FROM NORMANDY, WHERE THEIR SEAT WAS BRETAGNE. THIS NAME, WHICH HAS RAMIFIED INTO INNUMERABLE VARIANTS, SOME OF THEM BEING: JERVIS, GERVAIS, GERVIS, AND JERVAIS, IS DERIVED FROM "THE SON OF GERVASE", WHICH IS A FRENCH FORM OF THE PERSONAL NAME GERVASIUS, OF NORMANDY, 1180-95.

JARVIS' MAY BE FOUND SCATTERED ALL OVER THE UNITED STATES, AS WELL AS IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES OF NORTH AMERICA. THE NAME HAS BEEN WELL REPRESENTED IN PRACTICALLY ALL PROFESSIONS AND PURSUITS OF LIFE, NOTABLY, THE BENCH AND BAR, THE PULPIT AND STAGE. THE RT. REVEREND ABRAHAM JARVIS, SECOND EPISCOPAL BISHOP OF CONNECTICUT, AND HIS SON, SAMUEL FARMER JARVIS, WERE INCLUDED AMONG THE VERY PROMINENT DIVINES OF THE EPISCOPAL PULPIT. EARLY RECORDS OF THE NAME ARE ALSO FOUND IN MEDIEVAL ENGLISH DOCUMENTS.

NATHANIEL JARVIS WAS BORN IN WALES. HE WAS A CAPTAIN OF A SHIP THAT SAILED BETWEEN BRISTOL, ENGLAND AND THE ISLAND OF JAMAICA. CAPTAIN JARVIS BECAME A PROSPEROUS MERCHANT AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZEN OF BOSTON, OF WHICH HE CAME TO RESIDE ABOUT 1668, BRINGING WITH HIM, HIS WIFE, THE WIDOW OF A RICH PLANTER AT JAMAICA. AT A LATER DATE, HE WAS JOINED BY TWO BROTHERS FROM ENGLAND, AND IT IS TRADITIONALLY BELIEVED THAT ONE WENT TO HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT, WHILE THE OTHER REMOVED TO CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

WILLIAM JARVIS was born in 1805 in North Carolina and his wife, MAHALA AMERICA (FRANKLIN) JARVIS was born in 1815 in Alabama.

They had some property near DOWNSVILLE, LOUISIANA. They gave some lots to a school and a Missionary Baptist Church called "GOOD HOPE". There is a cemetery, but there are no markers bearing the name Jarvis.

The 1850 Census reflects they were living in Union Parish Louisiana and had four children: James Franklin Jarvis, born 1838; Barbara Ann Jarvis, born 1842; THOMAS HENRY JARVIS, born, 1846; Nancy America Jarvis, born, 1848.

Another son, William Harrison Jarvis was born in 1851/52

Court proceedings at Union Parish Louisiana on June 19, 1853, shows that William Jarvis died December 23, 1851, leaving wife, Mahala A. and five minor children, ages 12 to six months.

The Court proceedings showed that they made an appraisal of the effects and some of the inventory included: 160 acres of land, valued at \$1,200; 9 head of stock, \$45.00; 12 hogs, \$36.00; 1 gray mare, \$50.00; one shotgun, \$8.00; one pistol, \$5.00; one clock, \$15.00.

In 1865, Mrs. M. A. Jarvis' Civil War Tax was \$1.24.

The 1880 Census showed MAHALA AMERICA (FRANKLIN) JARVIS living with her son, William H. Jarvis, in Columbia County Arkansas.

She is buried in the Patterson Cemetery in an unmarked grave. The Patterson Cemetery is near Stamps, Arkansas. The grave has been located.

A Headstone has been Placed on it.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

THEME SONG

THE MORE WE GET TOGETHER
TOGETHER, TOGETHER
THE MORE WE GET TOGETHER
THE HAPPIER WE'LL BE--
FOR YOUR FRIENDS ARE MY FRIENDS
AND MY FRIENDS ARE YOUR FRIENDS,
THE MORE WE GET TOGETHER
THE HAPPIER WE'LL BE!

ALL THINGS COMMON

A COMMON LOVE FOR EACH OTHER
A COMMON GIFT TO THE SAVIOR
A COMMON BOND HOLDING US TO THE LORD
A COMMON STRENGTH WHEN WE ARE WEARY
A COMMON HOPE FOR TOMORROW
A COMMON JOY IN THE TRUTH OF
GOD'S WORD.

BICYCLE BUILT FOR TWO

DAISY, DAISY, GIVE ME YOUR ANSWER, DO.
I'M HALF CRAZY, ALL FOR THE LOVE OF YOU.
IT WON'T BE A STYLISH MARRIAGE,
I CAN'T AFFORD A CARRIAGE.
BUT YOU'LL LOOK SWEET UPON THE SEAT
OF A BICYCLE BUILT FOR TWO,

YELLOW ROSE OF TEXAS

THERE'S A YELLOW ROSE IN TEXAS
THAT I AM GOING TO SEE
NOBODY ELSE COULD MISS HER
NOT HALF AS MUCH AS ME
SHE CRIED SO WHEN I LEFT HER
IT NEARLY BROKE HER HEART
AND IF I EVER FIND HER
WE NEVER MORE SHALL PART.

SHE'S THE SWEETEST LITTLE ROSEBUD
THAT TEXAS EVER KNEW
HER EYES ARE BRIGHT AS DIAMONDS
THEY SPARKLE LIKE THE DEW
YOU MAY TALK ABOUT YOUR CLEMENTINE
OR SING OF ROSA LEE
BUT THE YELLOW ROSE OF TEXAS
IS THE ONLY GIRL FOR ME.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

YOU ARE MY SUNSHINE

THE OTHER NIGHT, DEAR, AS I LAY SLÉEPING,
I DREAMT I HELD YOU IN MY ARMS,
WHEN I AWOKE, DEAR, I WAS MISTAKEN
AND I HUNG MY HEAD AND CRIED.

CHORUS:

YOU ARE MY SUNSHINE, MY ONLY SUNSHINE----
YOU MAKE ME HAPPY WHEN SKIES ARE GRAY.
YOU'LL NEVER KNOW, DEAR, HOW MUCH I LOVE
YOU,
PLEASE DON'T TAKE MY SUNSHINE AWAY.

I'LL ALWAYS LOVE YOU AND MAKE YOU HAPPY
IF YOU WILL ONLY DO THE SAME
BUT IF YOU LEAVE ME, TO LOVE ANOTHER
YOU'LL REGRET IT ALL SOME DAY.

CHORUS

YOU TOLD ME ONCE, DEAR, YOU REALLY LOVED ME
AND NO ONE ELSE COULD COME BETWEEN,
BUT NOW YOU'VE LEFT ME TO LOVE ANOTHER,
YOU HAVE SHATTERED ALL MY DREAMS.

CHORUS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

LET ME CALL YOU SWEETHEART

LET ME CALL YOU SWEETHEART,
I'M IN LOVE WITH YOU---
LET ME HEAR YOU WHISPER
THAT YOU LOVE ME, TOO---
KEEP THE LOVELIGHT GLOWING
IN YOUR EYES SO TRUE---
LET ME CALL YOU SWEETHEART,
I'M IN LOVE WITH YOU.

PASCAGOULA COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

WHEN YOU'RE SMILING

WHEN YOU'RE SMILING, WHEN YOU'RE SMILING
THE WHOLE WORLD SMILES WITH YOU
WHEN YOU'RE LAUGHING, WHEN YOU'RE LAUGHING
THE SUN COMES SHINING THROUGH,
BUT WHEN YOU'RE CRYING, YOU BRING ON THE RAIN
SO STOP YOUR SIGHING, BE HAPPY AGAIN
KEEP ON SMILING, CAUSE WHEN YOU'RE SMILING,
THE WHOLE WORLD SMILES WITH YOU!!!

ROLL OUT THE BARRELL

ROLL OUT THE BARREL,
WE'LL HAVE A BARREL OF FUN.
ROLL OUT THE BARREL,
WE'VE GOT THE BLUES ON THE RUN.

SING BLUES TERRERA

SING OUT THE SONGS OF THE FREE.

NOW'S THE TIME TO ROLL OUT THE BARREL---
'CAUSE THE GANG'S ALL HERE.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

BY THE LIGHT OF THE SILVERY MOON

BY THE LIGHT OF THE SILVERY MOON

I WANT TO SPOON,

TO MY HONEY I'LL CROON LOVE'S TUNE.

HONEYMOON, KEEP A SMILING IN JUNE:

YOUR SILV'RY BEAMS WILL BRING LOVE DREAMS,

WE'LL BE CUDDLING SOON,

BY THE SILVERY MOON.

DEEP IN THE HEART OF TEXAS

THE STARS AT NIGHT ARE BIG AND BRIGHT

X X X X DEEP IN THE HEART OF TEXAS.

THE PRAIRIE SKY IS WIDE AND HIGH

X X X X DEEP IN THE HEART OF TEXAS.

THE SAGE IN BLOOM IS LIKE PERFUME

X X X X DEEP IN THE HEART OF TEXAS.

REMINDS ME OF THE ONE I LOVE

X X X X DEEP IN THE HEART OF TEXAS.

THE COYOTES WAIL ALONG THE TRAIL

X X X X DEEP IN THE HEART OF TEXAS.

THE COYBOYS CRY, "KI-YIPPEE-i-i"

X X X X DEEP IN THE HEART OF TEXAS.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History**

PRESIDENT REAGAN SIGNED A PROCLAMATION DECLARING AUGUST 1 thru 3 LAST YEAR, AS NATIONAL FAMILY REUNION WEEKEND. MANY CITIES DID LIKEWISE. THE GOAL IS TO ESTABLISH THE FIRST WEEKEND IN AUGUST AS FAMILY REUNION WEEKEND IN AMERICA, JUST AS SURELY AS THE SECOND SUNDAY IN MAY IS MOTHERS DAY.

IN 1912, THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION RECOGNIZING ANNA JARVIS AS THE FOUNDER OF MOTHERS DAY!!!!!!!

THOMAS HENRY JARVIS WAS ONE OF THE FIRST AND ONLY TO PLANT WHEAT IN ARKANSAS AT THE TIME.

_____ JARVIS WAS KILLED ALONG
WITH _____ OTHER ASTROUNAUTS ON THE
SPACE SHIP _____ IN 1986. (CAN
YOU FILL IN THE BLANKS)?

T. J. JARVIS WAS THE GOVERNOR OF NORTH CAROLINA
1879 - 1885. HE WAS DEMOCRAT.

JARVISBURG IS A TOWN IN NORTH CAROLINA. IT IS IN
THE NORTHEASTERN PART ON A
PENNINSULA.

JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE IS LOCATED AT HAWKINS, TEXAS.
DESCIPLES OF CHRIST, 1912 ESTABLISHED IT.

JARVIS IS A SMALL, LOW, SAND AND CORAL ISLAND IN
THE PACIFIC OCEAN. IT LIES NEAR THE EQUATOR--230
MILES SOUTHWEST OF THE CHRISTMAS ISLANDS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

A Person's FIRST COUSINS are the children of his Uncle or Aunt. His Aunt's or Uncle's grandchildren are his FIRST COUSINS ONCE REMOVED, and his aunt's or uncle's great-grand children are his first cousins TWICE REMOVED, etc.

Children of first cousins are second cousins.
Children of second cousins are third cousins.
Children of third cousins are fourth cousins, etc.

THAT IS NOT CLEAR????????

TRY THIS.....

FIRST COUSINS are children of Brothers & Sisters..
SECOND COUSINS are children of First cousins.
THIRD COUSINS are children of Second cousins, etc.

A FIRST COUSIN ONCE REMOVED is the child of your first cousin.

A ~~FIRST COUSIN TWICE REMOVED~~ is the child of your second cousin, etc.

An AUNT is your Father or Mothers sister.
An UNCLE is your Father or Mothers brother.

An uncles wife is also called Aunt and an Aunts husband is also called Uncle.

GRANDPARENTS are the parents of a person's mother or father. GREAT GRANDPARENTS are the parents of his grandparents. Great-great, etc.

When a person marries, he takes on a whole new set of relatives. These relatives are known as IN-LAWS. The mother of a persons husband or wife is called a MOTHER-IN-LAW, the brother is a BROTHER-IN-LAW, etc.

I hope you like this
little book.

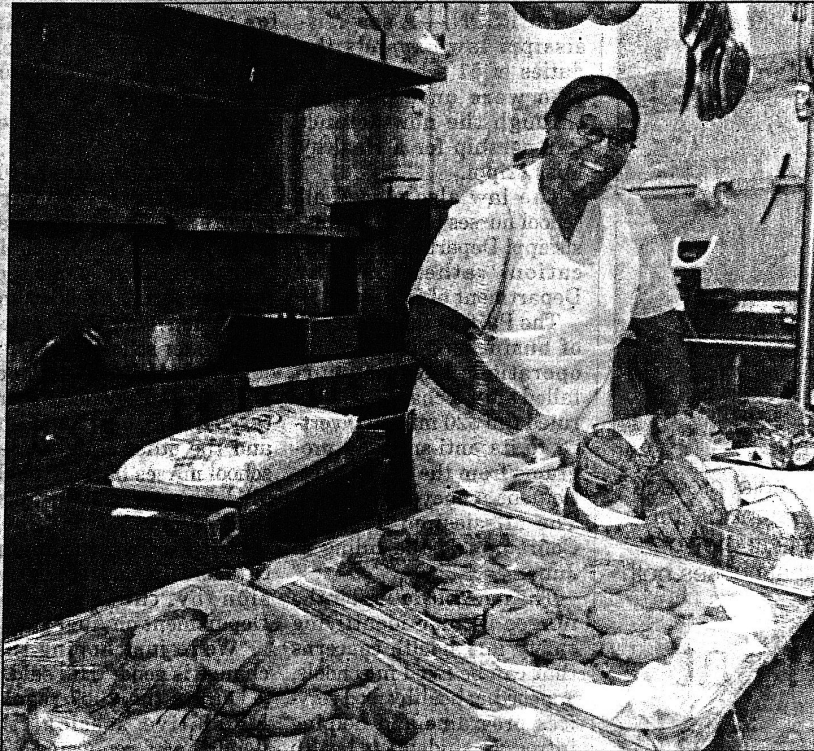
Mamie Carter

MP

SUNDAY, JULY 15, 2007

THE MISSI

FACES OF THE COAST



Christy Pritchett/The Mississippi Press

Kelly Franklin

Life-long Moss Point resident Kelly Franklin is a cook at the Jackson County Head Start center. Franklin began working with Head Start when her children began attending the learning center. Franklin says she is lucky to

get to do what she loves. Franklin says she likes to cook anything, but if you ask her two sons, spaghetti is her specialty. Her grandmother taught her to cook when Franklin was 8. Sweet potato pie is one of the family recipes that she

remembers learning and she still makes it. Franklin said she enjoys reading and writing short stories in her spare time. She said she also enjoys watching movies with her sons, and going to the latest movie is her hobby.

DEATH OF MRS. J. M. FRANKLIN
MPA 8-28-36

Mrs. Belle Miley Franklin, widow of the late J. M. Franklin, died at her home in Magee, Miss., on Wednesday, August 26, at 9:30 p. m., after an illness of eleven days. The funeral was held on Thursday afternoon, Rev. Mr. Parker, pastor of the Baptist church of Magee, assisted by Rev. Mr. O'Ferral, former pastor, officiating, with interment in the cemetery at Magee.

Mrs. Frankiin was 77 years of age, was born in Smith county. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. L. E. Robinson of Magee, and one son, Mr. A. J. Franklin, county agricultural agent of Jackson county residing in Moss Point, and other relatives.

A. J. Franklin's many friends in this county and elsewhere deeply sympathize with him and his sister in their bereavement.

**Francis E. Fremont
Dies By Drowning
In Pascagoula River**

Francis E. Fremont was drowned in the Pascagoula river near the toll bridge on Sunday morning about 2:30 o'clock. According to information available, Mr. and Mrs. Fremont were returning to their home in Pascagoula from a night club across the river. On reaching the bridge, instead of crossing same, it is said that Mr. Fremont kissed his wife goodbye, divested himself of some of his clothing and walked into the water near the bridge fender.

It is stated by police officers that Mrs. Fremont said that she saw him sink into the water, and not reappearing, she ran to the club to get help. She also phoned the city police, and officers responded at once, going to the scene, but no trace of the man could be found. Coast

Guardsmen were notified and at once commenced dragging the river, David K. Scarbarough, Charles J. Smith of the Coast Guard finding the body about 5:45 a. m.

No motive could be assigned Mr. Fremont's act. It is said he was a good swimmer. It is possible that he went into the water a sudden impulse, and became paralyzed, was unable to keep afloat and drowned.

Deceased was a native of Pascagoula, and was 32 years of age. He is survived by his widow, Blanche Fremont, and two children, a sister, Mrs. Charles G. Johnson of Pascagoula, and an aunt, Mrs. Allen of Biloxi.

The funeral was held on Tuesday afternoon, May 6, at three o'clock from the Falls Funeral Home, with Rev. J. P. Carey, pastor of Our Lady of Victories Church, conducting the service. Interment was in the Wood cemetery, the following being the pall bearers: Albert DeLoach, Jimmie Hudson, Henry G. Eugene Gautier, John (Frank) Rex Moore.

MPA 5-9-36

**Mrs. Sue Freeland
Passes**
*Dec. 6, 1936
630 Co. Times*

After an illness of several years, Mrs. Sue Freeland died at her home last Saturday night about eight o'clock.

Mrs. Freeland had been in declining health for the past five years but was not considered serious until a few weeks ago, when she began to grow weaker and weaker, with the end coming Saturday night.

She was one of the few remaining citizens here, who would be considered as a pioneer citizen, having moved here when there was no Lucedale, nothing but a few houses, a couple of stores and a great number of pine trees.

Funeral services were conducted at the Baptist church, of which she was a member, with Rev. Jenkins the pastor in charge, and interment was in the Lucedale cemetery beside her husband, who preceded her to the grave by six years.

Pallbearers were: Active: Raymon Bailey, Ernest Sellers, Marion Dorsett, Guy Thomas, Victor Hoye, G. S. Dickin.

Honorary Pall Bearers: M. Lankford, J. N. Williams, S. H. Dickin, L. J. Jaggar, Earl Long, A. A. Allman, Dr. Ratliff, Dr. Dorsett, M. S. Ratliff. McKay's Morticians were in charge.

Mrs. Freeland is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Maud Daniels, of Brooksville; Mrs. Lula Mel Jacobs, of Baton Rouge and Mrs. Oma Reid, of this place; three sons, Wilroy Freeland, of Mobile, and Woodie and Curtis Freeland, of Lucedale, besides other relatives. To these we join their friends in extending our deepest sympathy in their trying hour.

DEATH OF JULIUS G. FRENTZ
MPA 9-18-36

Julius George Frentz, aged 43 years, a former resident of Pascagoula, died in Touro Infirmary, New Orleans, on Monday, September 14, after an illness of two weeks. His late residence was 1821 Cadiz street, New Orleans. The funeral was held from St. Leo the Great Catholic church, New Orleans, on Tuesday, September 15, with interment in St. Louis Cemetery No. 3.

Deceased was born in Pascagoula, son of the late Julius G. Frentz and of Mrs. Blanche Charpiaux Frentz. He was educated in the public schools of Pascagoula and the Catholic school at Covington, La. He was married nineteen years ago to Miss Leah Schaefer, who survives him, since that time he has lived in New Orleans where he was employed by Woodward Wight & Co.

Mr. Frentz is survived, in addition to his mother and widow, by three children, Mary Ellen Frentz, George Frentz, and Claire Jane Frentz, besides other relatives.

W. M. Frost Buries Here
Feb. 28 1936

W. M. Frost, 46 died at his residence in Electric Mills, Alabama, Sunday night after a few days illness of pneumonia. Funeral services were held at the family residence in Electric Mills, at 8 a. m. Sunday, with Rev. Bass of Scooba, Miss., officiating. Interment was in Magnolia Cemetery at Lucedale.

Mr. Frost was employed by the Sumpter Lumber Company of Electric Mills, for the past 11 years. He was a member of the Baptist Church and of the Masonic order.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Dubose Frost; two daughters, Melle and Aline Frost; one son, Frost; father, William Martin Frost of Cullomburg, Ala.; three brothers, Mrs. Ollie Wilkins, of Chatham, Ga.; Mrs. Carrie Lee Kohen, of Cullomburg, Mrs. Ada McLendon of Cullomburg, six brothers, Harry of Chicago, Ill., Milroy, Ala.; John, of Keokuk, Iowa; Albert, of Cullomburg, and Gaston of Prichard, Ala.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local Histiroy & Genealogy Department
Franklin Family History

■ Franklin Family Researchers United ■
5847 Sandstone Drive
Durham, North Carolina 27713-1925

March 14, 2001

Dear Franklin Researcher,

Franklin Family Researchers United is an non-profit organization to assist Franklin genealogical researchers, established in 1991. One way this is accomplished is via a quarterly newsletter of approximately 45 - 65 pages. About a dozen of the backissues are now available for free via the World-Wide Web at:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~ffru>

Even in the few volumes that are already available, there are thousands of Franklins and their kinfolk. I will continue to make more of the back issues available as time affords.

A subscription to the newsletter for the year 2001 is \$20.00 (U.S. and Canada). Subscribers will receive a printed copy of the 4 volumes of the newsletter via the U.S. Mail.

I have also compiled databases of Franklin data consisting of millions of names of Franklins and their kinfolk, from many various sources.

On the website are also queries and a registry where you can list the locales that pertain to your Franklins.

Thanks,

Ben Franklin
5847 Sandstone Drive
Durham, NC 27713-1925
benz2@earthlink.net

2001 FFRU Subscription Form

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____ - _____

Email: _____

Subscribe now to receive volumes 32 - 35 (the 4 volumes for 2001) Amount: \$20
Make check payable to: FFRU.

■